

A Profile of
Women's Health in
the United States

Dawn Misra, Editor Third Edition

The Jacobs Institute of Women's Health is a nonprofit organization working to improve health care for women through research, dialogue, and information dissemination.

The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation is an independent, national health philanthropy dedicated to providing information and analysis on health issues to policymakers, the media, and the general public. The Foundation is not associated with Kaiser Permanente or Kaiser Industries.

Suggested citation:

Misra, D, ed., Women's Health Data Book: A Profile of Women's Health in the United States, 3rd edition. Washington, DC: Jacobs Institute of Women's Health and The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. 2001.

Copyright © December 2001 Jacobs Institute of Women's Health, Washington, D.C., and The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation, Menlo Park, California. All rights reserved.

Printed in the United States of America.

ISBN 0-9702285-1-1

A Profile of
Women's Health in
the United States

Dawn Misra, Editor Third Edition

Preface

iii

Preface

As the field of women's health has evolved and grown, the breadth of information needed to understand its many dimensions is greater than ever. We live in the information age—a time of unprecedented access to data and information—yet we may lack the time to navigate through the

with a current, comprehensive, and reliable compilation of data and trends on women's health in the United States.

New and notable in this edition is an introductory chapter on social factors that firmly establishes

many available sources of information or the expertise to judge which sources are the most reliable. With this new edition, the *Women's Health Data Book: A Profile of Women's Health in the United States* continues to offer readers current information gleaned from a host of sources on a variety of women's health issues ranging from contraceptive use to heart disease, from intimate partner violence to managed care.

link between women's health and the broader context of women's lives. Social roles as mothers and caregivers and membership in groups defined by race and ethnicity, age, income, education, employment, and marital status have profound effects on women's health status and access to and use of health services. Subsequent chapters use this lens to offer detailed information on how these factors relate to specific health indicators

Since the preparation of the first edition of the *Women's Health Data Book*, there have been many important accomplishments in the field of women's health. We now accept that women and men have different patterns of illness and care-seeking behavior, and can have different physiologic responses to health conditions and to medical treatments. Practically all federal agencies that oversee health care research and services now have staff dedicated to assuring attention to women's health issues. National data collection efforts have also improved, particularly with respect to domestic violence and adolescent health, and greater detail is now available from national surveys on health and health behaviors by gender, age, and race.

With more women living longer and with improved therapies for life-threatening or debilitating diseases, access to health care services and individual health behaviors play an increasingly important role in determining women's quality of life. We have expanded the focus of chapter 6 on health behaviors to include data on diet and exercise, and broadened the scope of chapter 8 on access, utilization, and quality of health care. New topics include preventive health services, physician counseling, and a discussion of quality measurement.

uterine fibroids. Although, these conditions affect

New material in chapter 2 on reproductive health includes information on chronic but non-life-threatening conditions such as endometriosis and

There are several new and exciting aspects to the third edition of the *Women's Health Data Book*, among them a new partnership between the Jacobs Institute of Women's Health and the Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. This collaboration permitted us to broaden the scope of the book, to improve the layout and presentation of data, and to make the information presented even more accessible to the reader. As in earlier editions, the goal of the third edition of the *Women's Health Data Book* is to provide readers

large numbers of women with serious implications for their quality of life, data are scarce. Chapter 5 on mental health has been revised and updated with new analyses of studies on mental health problems among women. Unfortunately, no new nationally representative prevalence studies on mental health have been conducted for more than 20 years, a serious gap in the information available on a topic vital to women and society.

iv The Women's Health Data Book

Major gaps also remain in our understanding of differences in health conditions and access to care among subgroups of women. Unfortunately, there is frequently a significant lag time in publication of data and details on minority groups such as Native Americans and Asian/Pacific Islanders are often lacking. While disparities are

foremost, we would like to express our heartfelt appreciation to the new principal author, Dawn Misra, Ph.D., who stepped into the giant shoe of her predecessor and editor of the first two editions, Jacqueline Horton, Sc.D., and ably filled them. She is to be commended for thoughtfully building on the structure of the two previous

widely acknowledged, progress documenting and addressing them has been painfully slow. women's health. We would also like to extend a special thank you to Zoë Beckerman of the Ka Family Foundation for her critical role throughout the entire review and publication process. Although the authors have attempted to be inclusive, not every women's health topic could be addressed. Data and space limitations necessitated difficult choices. Nevertheless, we hope that health care providers, policymakers, researchers, writers, teachers, and students will find this volume a useful resource in their work and one they consult frequently. As always, we welcome readers' suggestions for future editions of this book.

editions, while expanding into new areas to take into account new data and emerging issues in

special thank you to Zoë Beckerman of the Ka Family Foundation for her critical role throughout the entire review and publication process.

Martha C. Romans
Executive Director
Jacobs Institute of Women's Health

We would like to extend a special thank you to some of the many individuals who made this Women's Health Data Book a reality. First and foremost, Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation

Alina Salganicoff, Ph.D.
Vice President and Director
Women's Health Policy

Editor's Acknowledgments

v

Editor's Acknowledgments

This book represents the contributions of many people who served as coauthors, researchers, reviewers, and editors. I would like to extend a special thank you to my collaborators on each of the chapters who are listed on page vi. I would also like to express my appreciation to the reviewers who generously gave their time and effort to provide external reviews of the materials in each chapter. Specifically, I would like to thank Bill Andrews, Douglas Ball, Fred Brancati, Carol Bruce, Charlyn Cassidy, Willard Cates, Laura Caufield, Gary Chase, Louis Floyd, Francis Giardiello, Mary Goodwin, Juliette Kendrick, Karen McDonnell, Roberta Ness, Patricia O'Campo, Robert Park, Melissa Perry, Mary Rogers, Jonathan Samet, Ulonda Shamwell, Cheryl Warner, Carol Weisman, Lynn Wilcox, and Sara Wilcox for their efforts to assure the material included was as accurate as possible. I would like to acknowledge the individuals who provided much needed data and other relevant information: Linda Bartlett, Trude Bennett, Cynthia Berg, Kate Brett, Ronald Brookmeyer, Holly Grason, Jennifer Madans, and Carol Weisman. Many colleagues at Johns Hopkins, too numerous to name, also provided support and advice

able contributions to this project, assisting me with the collection and synthesis of data and the writing of the text. Amy Jacobs, a research assistant at the Jacobs Institute, carefully reviewed all references and tracked down needed data and sources in the final stages of editing. I also thank my administrative assistant, Elizabeth Curry, for her many careful readings of the book and excellent work in preparing figures and tables throughout the book. I was also fortunate to have the able assistance of Melissa Hawkins in the final stages of work on this book. I thank her for her dedication to completing this project. I would also like to express my appreciation to Jane Stein and her staff at The Stein Group for their editorial assistance and management of the production process.

Finally, I thank Martha Romans at the Jacobs Institute of Women's Health and Alina Salganicoff and Zoë Beckerman at the Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation for providing me with this opportunity and for their support and guidance throughout the process. This was an extremely gratifying project in many respects because of the pleasure of working with these individuals.

Dawn Misra, Ph.D., Editor

throughout the writing of this book.

The Women's Health Data Book:

My graduate research assistants, Patti Ephraim,
Ruby Nguyen, and Anjel Vahratian, made invaluable

A Profile of Women's Health in the United States
Third Edition

vi The Women's Health Data Book

Contributors

(in Alphabetical Order)

Chapter 1: Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Women's Health
Chapter 5: Mental Health

Courtney Denning Johnson, Dawn Misra
Holly Grason, Cynthia Minkovitz, Dawn
Misra, Donna Strobino

Chapter 6:
Health Behaviors

Chapter 2: Patti Ephraim, Dawn Misra, Donna
Perinatal and Reproductive Health
Strobino, Anjel Vahratian

Patti Ephraim, Melissa Hawkins, Dawn
Misra, Ruby Nguyen, Kendra Rothert,
Chapter 7:

Donna Strobino, Anjel Vahratian
Violence Against Women
Nancy Berglas, Dawn Misra

Chapter 3:
Infections

Chapter 8:
Ruby Nguyen, Dawn Misra, Anjel
Access, Utilization and Quality of
Vahratian Health Care
Zoë Beckerman, Melissa Hawkins, Dawn

Chapter 4: Misra, Alina Salganicoff, Roberta Wyn
Chronic Conditions
Patti Ephraim, Dawn Misra, Ruby Nguyen,
Anjel Vahratian

Contents

vii

Contents

Preface	iii
Editor's Acknowledgments	v
Contributors	vi

Chapter 1 Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Women’s Health	2
Introduction	2
Social Context of Women’s Health	
Conclusion	12
References	13
 Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health	14
Introduction	14
Natality	14
Infertility	23
Contraception	24
Unintended Pregnancy	27
Pregnancy and Childbirth	29
Related Reproductive Health Conditions	35
References	41
 Chapter 3 Infections	46
Introduction	46
Reproductive Tract Infections	47
Influenza and Pneumonia	59
References	61
 Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions	64
Introduction	64
Cardiovascular Disease	69
Diabetes Mellitus	73
Cancers	74
Disorders of Connective Tissue and Skeleton	88
Thyroid Disorders	92
Alzheimer’s Disease	93
References	94
viii The Women’s Health Data Book	
 Chapter 5 Mental Health	104
Introduction	104
Mood Disorders	105
Anxiety Disorders	110
Eating Disorders	112
References	115
 Chapter 6 Health Behaviors	118
Introduction	118

Smoking	118
Alcohol and Drug Use	124
Physical Activity	130
Nutrition	132
Hormone Replacement Therapy	136
Vaginal Douching	141
References	142

Chapter 7 Violence Against Women	150
Introduction	150
Physical Assault	153
Rape and Sexual Assault	154
Homicide	156
Stalking	158
Elder Mistreatment	160
References	161

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care	164
Introduction	164
Access to Health Care Services	165
Utilization of Health Care Services	176
Quality of Health Care Services	183
References	187

Glossary	192
--------------------	-----

Frequently Cited Data Sources	200
---	-----

Index	206
-----------------	-----

Figures

ix

Figures

Chapter 1 Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Women's Health	
1-1 U.S. women by age, 1998	3
1-2 U.S. women by race/ethnicity, 1998	3
1-3 U.S. women's participation in the labor force, 1950-1998	
1-4 Women's labor force participation rates by age, 1960-1996 and projected 2000 and 2005 .	
1-5 Mothers in U.S. labor force by age of children, 1975-1997	
1-6 Educational attainment of women aged 25 years or older by race/ethnicity, 1998	
1-7 Attainment of bachelor's degree, U.S. women and men aged 25-29 years, 1970 and 1998 .	
1-8 Income gap for U.S. women and men by age, 1996	9

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health	
2-1 U.S. pregnancy rates by maternal age, 1976-1996	16

2-2 U.S. live births, 1930–1998	17
2-3 U.S. fertility rates, 1930–1998	18
2-4 U.S. birth rates for teenagers aged 15–19 years and proportion of births to unmarried teenagers aged 15–19 years, 1950–1998	19
2-5 U.S. births to unmarried women, 1980–1998	22
2-6 U.S. infertility rates, 1965–1995	23
2-7 U.S. induced abortion rates by age, 1976–1996	28
2-8 U.S. induced abortions by site performed, 1996	29
2-9 U.S. cesarean delivery rates, 1970–1998	33

Chapter 3 Infections

3-1 Chlamydia infection rates by gender, United States, 1995–1999	4
3-2 Gonorrhea rates by gender, United States, 1995–1999	
3-3 Pelvic inflammatory disease hospitalization rates, women aged 15–44 years, United States, 1988–1998	51
3-4 Primary and secondary syphilis rates by gender, United States, 1995–1999	
3-5 Percent of new AIDS cases reported in women, United States, 1986–1999	
3-6 New AIDS cases by gender, United States, 1993–1999	56
3-7 AIDS case rates among women by race/ethnicity, United States, 1999	5
3-8 AIDS deaths by gender, United States, 1993–1998	58
3-9 Women’s communication with health care providers about HIV/AIDS, United States, 1997	
x The Women’s Health Data Book	

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

4-1 Hypertension among women by age, 1960–1994	70
4-2 High cholesterol among women by age, 1960–1994	71
4-3 Obesity among women by age, 1960–1994	72
4-4 Age-adjusted cancer death rates, females by site, United States, 1930–1997	
4-5 Breast cancer (invasive) incidence by age and race, 1992–1996	7
4-6 Breast cancer (invasive) mortality by age and race, 1992–1996	7
4-7 Cervical cancer (invasive) incidence by age and race, 1992–1996	8
4-8 Cervical cancer (invasive) mortality by age and race, 1992–1996	8
4-9 Age-adjusted rates of death from lung and breast cancer among U.S. women by race, 1975–1997	86

Chapter 5 Mental Health

5-1 Lifetime prevalence of selected mental disorders in U.S. women and men aged 15–54 years	106
5-2 U.S. adolescents in grades 9–12 who reported feeling sad or hopeless by race/ethnicity and gender, 1999	107
5-3 Lifetime prevalence of major depression and generalized anxiety disorder among U.S. women aged 15–54 years by race/ethnicity	108
5-4 U.S. adolescent females in grades 9–12 who reported seriously considering attempting suicide or attempting suicide by race/ethnicity, 1999	109
5-5 U.S. adolescents in grades 9–12 who reported vomiting or using laxatives to	

lose weight in the past 30 days by gender and race/ethnicity, 1999	113
--	-----

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

6-1 Smoking among women aged 55 years and older, 1993â€“1995	121
6-2 Current cigarette smoking among white women by age, 1965â€“1995	122
6-3 Current cigarette smoking among black women by age, 1965â€“1995	123
6-4 Cigarette smoking among adolescent female students in grades 9â€“12 by race/ethnicity, 1999	123
6-5 Women using hormone replacement therapy by year and type of menopause, 1925â€“1992	124
6-6 Hormone replacement therapy use among women aged 50 years and older by income, 1993 and 1998	138
6-7 Hormone replacement therapy use among women aged 50 years and older by education, 1993 and 1998	139

Figures

xi

Chapter 7 Violence Against Women

7-1 Forcible rapes against women recorded by law enforcement, 1976â€“1999	14
7-2 Women victims' age at first rape, 1995â€“1996	14
7-3 Homicides of intimates by gender of victim, 1976â€“1998	15
7-4 Women victims' age when first stalked, 1995â€“1996	15

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

8-1 Health insurance coverage of adults aged 18â€“64 years by gender, United States, 1999	165
8-2 Women's health insurance trends, 1987â€“1998	165
8-3 Health plans with contraceptive coverage by type of plan, 2000	167
8-4 Gender of Medicare beneficiaries by age, 1996	172
8-5 Out-of-pocket spending on medical care as a percent of income for Medicare beneficiaries by gender and other characteristics, 1998	173
8-6 Women receiving preventive care in past year by income, 1998	179
8-7 Women receiving physician counseling on selected health issues, 1998	180
8-8 Prenatal care begun during first trimester by race/ethnicity of mother, United States, 1997	181

xii The Women's Health Data Book

Tables

Chapter 1 Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Women's Health

1-1 U.S. population aged 18 years and older by gender and poverty level, 1998	4
1-2 U.S. women aged 18 years and older by race/ethnicity and poverty level, 1998	4
1-3 U.S. women aged 18 years and older by household type and race/ethnicity, 1998	11
1-4 U.S. median family income by household type, 1997	11
1-5 Women caring for sick or disabled family member, 1998	11

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

2-1 U.S. women of childbearing age by age and race/ethnicity, 1988 and 2000	19
2-2 U.S. birth rates by age of mother, 1960–1998	18
2-3 U.S. birth and fertility rates by age and race/ethnicity, 1998	20
2-4 U.S. birth rates for unmarried women by maternal age and race/ethnicity, 1980, 1990, and 1998	21
2-5 Current reproductive status of U.S. women aged 15–44 years, 1982, 1988, and 1995	
2-6 Contraceptive method of choice of U.S. women aged 15–44 years by age, 1995	
2-7 U.S. induced abortions by race and marital status, 1980, 1990, and 1995	29
2-8 U.S. maternal mortality rates by age and race/ethnicity, 1998	31
2-9 Prevalence of complications of pregnancy from U.S. birth certificates, 1997	32
2-10 U.S. breast-feeding rates for mothers aged 15–44 years by race/ethnicity and education, 1972–1994	36
2-11 U.S. hysterectomy rates by age and primary discharge diagnosis, 1988–1993	
2-12 U.S. hysterectomy rates by race and primary discharge diagnosis, 1988–1993	

Chapter 3 Infections

3-1 Chlamydia rates per 100,000 U.S. women by age and race/ethnicity, 1999	47
3-2 Gonorrhea rates per 100,000 U.S. women by age and race/ethnicity, 1999	49
3-3 Primary and secondary syphilis rates per 100,000 U.S. women by age and race/ethnicity, 1999	53
3-4 HSV-2 seroprevalence by gender and race/ethnicity, United States, 1976–1994	

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

4-1 Life expectancy at birth by gender and race, United States, 1900, 1950, and 1998	65
4-2 Death rates for women by age for the 10 leading causes of death, United States, 1998	66

Tables

xiii

4-3 Death rates for women by race/ethnicity and age for the 10 leading causes of death, United States, 1998	67
4-4 Ratio of age-adjusted death rates for leading causes of death, United States, 1998	68
4-5 Restricted activity days per year among women by education and income, United States, 1996	68
4-6 Women reporting “fair or poor” health by race and age, United States, 1996	
4-7 Diabetes prevalence in U.S. women, 1988–1994	73
4-8 Estimated new cancer cases and deaths from selected sites of cancer for women, United States, 2000	76
4-9 Age-adjusted cancer incidence and mortality rates for women by race/ethnicity, United States, 1990–1997	77
4-10 Five-year relative survival rates for women for selected sites by stage of cancer, United States, 1989–1996	79
4-11 Age-adjusted 5-year relative cancer survival rates for U.S. women by race, 1989–1996	
4-12 Prevalence of osteoporosis and osteopenia among U.S. women aged 65 years and older, 1988–1994	90

Chapter 5 Mental Health (no tables)

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

6-1 Cigarette smoking among women by selected characteristics, 1997	119
6-2 Alcohol use among females by age and race/ethnicity, 1998	124
6-3 Alcohol use among adolescent female students in grades 9â€“12 by race/ethnicity, 1999	
6-4 Alcoholism-related mortality rates in women, 1992â€“1994	121
6-5 Past month illicit drug use among respondents aged 12 years and older by gender, 1979â€“1998	126
6-6 Illicit drug use among women by age and race/ethnicity, 1998	127
6-7 Illicit drug use among women by type of drug and race/ethnicity, 1998	127
6-8 Illicit drug use among adolescent female students in grades 9â€“12 by type of drug and race/ethnicity, 1999	128
6-9 Frequent exercise among women by race/ethnicity, income, and education, 1998	1
6-10 Physical activity among adolescent students in grades 9â€“12 by gender and race/ethnicity, 1999	131
6-11 Womenâ€™s body mass index (BMI) by race/ethnicity, 1988â€“1994	
6-12 Overweight among adolescent female students in grades 9â€“12 by race/ethnicity, 1999	133
xiv The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book	

6-13 U.S. adolescents and women with nutrient intake below 100% of the RDA by age, 1994â€“1996	134
6-14 Calcium supplement use among women by age, race/ethnicity, income, and education, 1998	135
6-15 Douching practices among women aged 15â€“44 years by age, education, and region, 1995 ...	

Chapter 7 Violence Against Women

7-1 Nonlethal violent victimization by sex, race, and ethnicity of victim, 1998	151
7-2 Violence victimization rates by characteristics of victims, 1998	152
7-3 Expenses for women victims of nonlethal intimate violence, 1992â€“1996	1
7-4 Homicides of persons aged 12 years or older by victim-offender relationship, 1994	11

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

8-1 Health insurance coverage of women by age, family structure, poverty level, and race/ethnicity, 1999	168
8-2 Health insurance coverage of low-income women aged 18â€“64 years by source of coverage and poverty level, 1994 and 1998	170
8-3 Use and access problems among women aged 18â€“64 years by insurance status, 1998	
8-4 Number, percent distribution, and annual rate of office visits among men and women by age, 1997	177
8-5 Preventive care service utilization by gender, 1999	178
8-6 Effectiveness of womenâ€™s health care in managed care organizations:	

quality measures from HEDIS 2000 database/benchmarking project	184
A Profile of	
Women's Health in	
the United States	

Third Edition

2 The Women's Health Data Book

Chapter 1	Introduction
Impact of	This chapter explores the social context of
women's health in the United States. Within the	
arena of public health, various frameworks have	
Social and	been used to understand women's health. The
dominant model has been biomedical with a	
focus on the prevention, detection, and treat-	
Economic	ment of disease. The emphasis frequently has
been on individual responsibility for personal	
health behaviors (e.g., smoking, diet) and	
Factors on	medical care (e.g., annual Pap smear, prenatal
care). Biomedical models have helped improve	
public health but have neglected the influence of	
Women's	the social context of women's lives.

Recently, however, there have been efforts to

Health	broaden the biomedical framework by consid-
ering social factors. Some have called for a	
fundamental shift to a framework that models	
the underlying social dynamics of what actually	
produces health for different groups of women. ¹	
The third edition of The Women's Health Data	
Book does just that: It provides an expanded	
model that builds upon the most up-to-date	
biomedical and social data. This expanded	
biomedical model relies upon data on indi-	
vidual-level factors, such as education attain-	
ment, and on group-level or social factors, such	
as the male-female income gap. Subsequent	
Contents	chapters consider social factors as they relate to
specific health conditions and causes of death.	
Introduction	2
Social Context	
of Women's Health	2

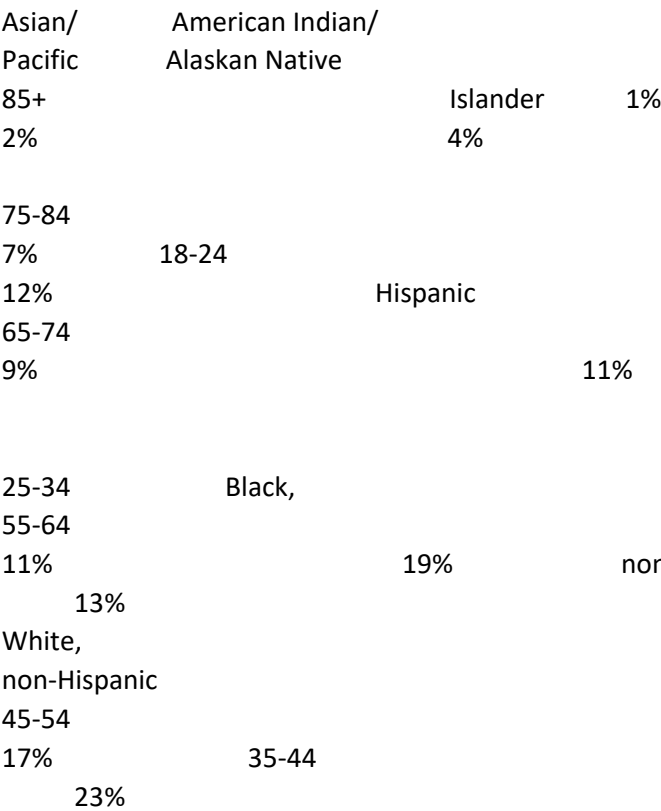
Conclusion	12
Social Context of	
References	13
Women’s Health	
The social context of women’s health covered in this section includes several interrelated factors: age, race/ethnicity, women’s status, social class, and family and household.	

Age

Currently, nearly 140 million girls and women live in the United States. Figure 1-1 shows the distribution of U.S. adult women (103.8 million) by age

Figure 1-1

U.S. women by age, 1998

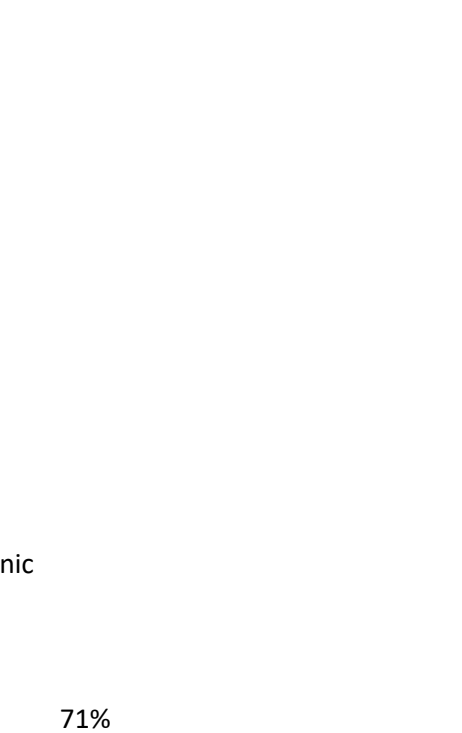


Total = 103.8 million women

Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation estimates based on Urban Institute analyses of the March 1999 Current Population Survey, U.S. Bureau of the Census. Includes women aged 18 years and older.

Figure 1-2

U.S. women by race/ethnicity, 1998



Total = 103.8 million women

Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation estimates based on Urban Institute analyses of the March 1999 Current Population Survey, U.S. Bureau of the Census. Includes women aged 18 years and older.

for 1998. The majority of U.S. women are between 15 and 44 years old, considered to be of reproductive age. Over the next 50 years, however, this distribution will shift toward an increasingly older U.S. female population. Since 1950, the number of Race/Ethnicity women aged 65 or older has tripled from 6.5 million in 1950 to more than 20 million in 1998. By July 2020, the U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates that this number will exceed 29 million and represent close to one-fifth of the total female population, and, by 2050, there will be more than 42 million women aged 65 years or older, accounting for 21% of the total female population.² The rise is due in part to an increase in life expectancy for women (see chapter 4), but it primarily results from the aging of the baby boom population born between 1946 and 1964. The aging of the female population is likely to result in increasing numbers is expected to rise from 4% of the total population

4 The Women’s Health Data Book

of women living longer but with chronic illnesses and functional disabilities.

The U.S. female population is also diverse (Figure 1-2). Although the growth rate is greatest for Asian women, the absolute numbers is greatest for Hispanic women because the Hispanic population is larger than the Asian population in the United States. Hispanic women currently represent 11% of the female population, but the Census Bureau projects that they will make up 16% by 2050.² They will constitute a greater proportion of women of childbearing ages because the Hispanic population is growing faster than other ethnic groups. The Asian female population is also growing rapidly.

Table 1-1

U.S. population aged 18 years and older by gender and poverty level, 1998

Female (Total=103.8 million)		Male (Total=95.1 million)	
Number	Number		
Income as a proportion of federal poverty level	(x1 million)	Percent	
Poor (<100% FPL*)	13.8	13	8.2
Near-poor (100-199% FPL)	19.1	18	14.6
Non-poor (≥200% FPL)	70.9	68	72.4

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.
 *FPL is the federal poverty level, which was \$16,660 for a family of four in 1998.
 Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation estimates based on Urban Institute analyses of the March

Table 1-2

U.S. women aged 18 years and older by race/ethnicity and poverty level, 1998

Poor Total	Near-poor (<100% FPL*)	Non-poor (100-199% FPL)		(≥200% FPL)		
Number Race/ethnicity	Number (x1 million)	Number (x1 million)	Percent	Number (x1 million)	Percent	Percent
White, non-Hispanic	76.1	7.1	9	12.3	16	50
Black, non-Hispanic	12.7	3.4	27	3.1	24	6
Hispanic	10.3	2.7	26	2.9	28	4.7
Asian/Pacific Islander	4.0	0.5	13	0.6	15	2.
American Indian/ Alaskan Native	0.7	0.1	21	0.1	19	0.4

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.
*FPL is the federal poverty level, which was \$16,660 for a family of four in 1998.
Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation estimates based on Urban Institute analyses of the March

in 1996 to 6% in 2020 and close to 9% in 2050. It is population, will make up 6% of the female population in 2030 and only 35% in 2050. It is estimated that non-Hispanic white women, who currently account for more than 70% of the female

Figure 1-3

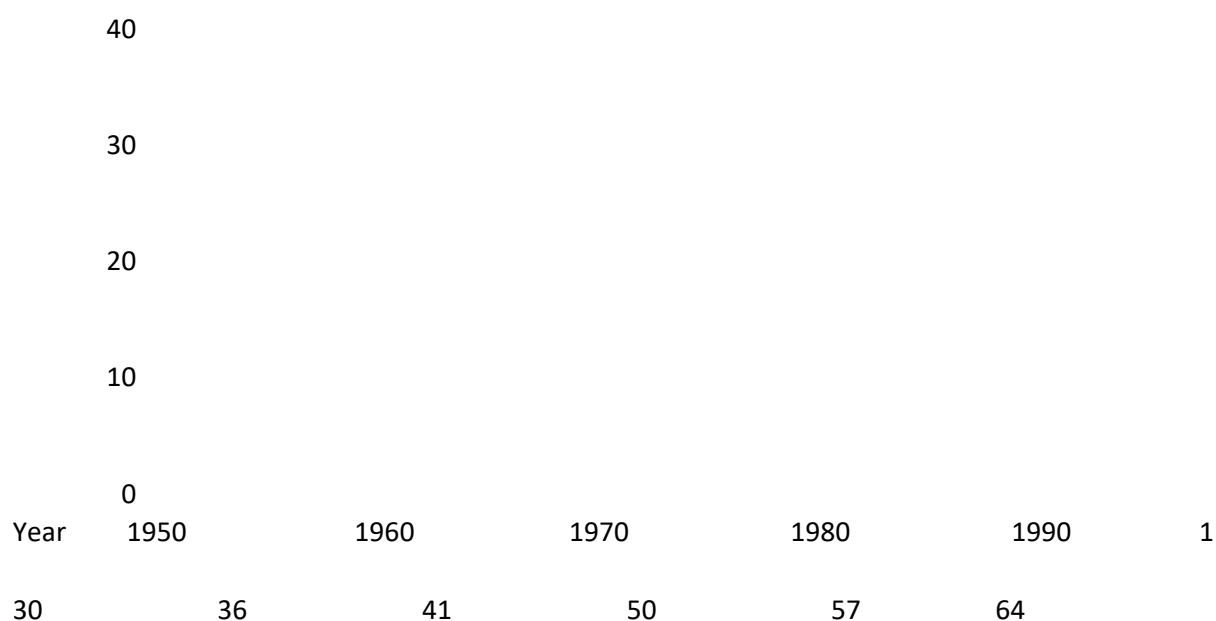
U.S. women’s participation in the labor force, 1950–1998

Percent participating

70%

60

50



Source: Wagener D, Walstedt J, Jenkins L, Burnett C, Lalich N, Fingerhut M. Women: Work and health the population (annual): Current Population Survey. Washington: U.S. Department of Labor; 1999.

Women's Status

Social factors related to gender may influence a woman's health. In 1998, the Institute for Women's Policy Research compiled data for each U.S. state on indicators of women's status in four areas: political participation and representation; employment and earnings; economic autonomy; and reproductive rights.^{3,4,5,6,7} For each area, a composite index was derived from a set of component indicators. For example, the employment and earnings composite index was based on four indicators of women's economic status: women's earnings, the female/male income ratio, women's representation in managerial and professional jobs, and women's participation in the labor force. Generally, the four indices were highly correlated.⁸ Stated another way, women tended either to fare well across all four areas or to fare poorly across all four areas, depending upon which state was examined.

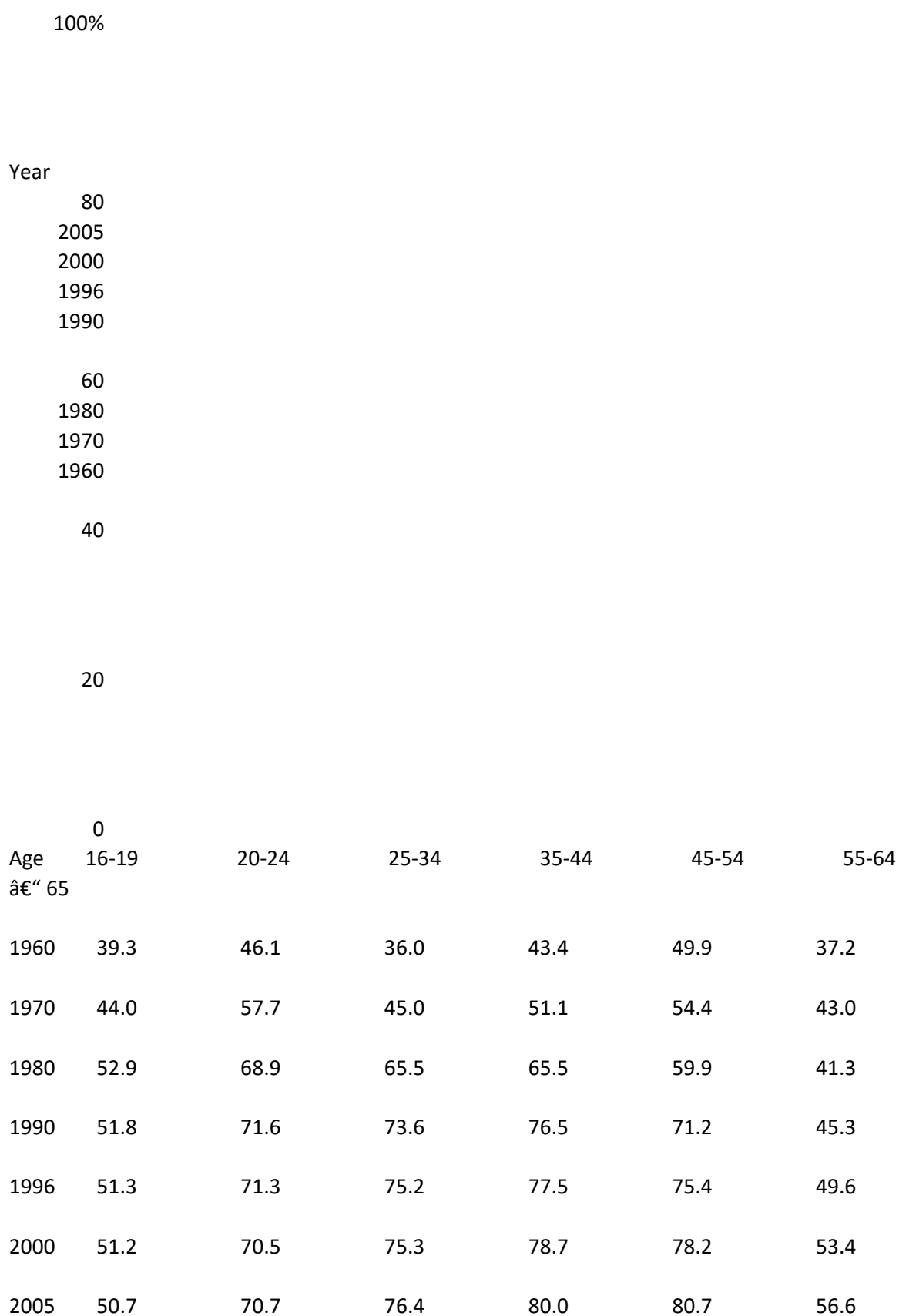
6 The Women's Health Data Book

Seeking to uncover the societal-level determinants of women's health, we analyzed data from the composite index to assess the effect of women's status on cause-specific mortality rates.⁸ As income distribution and health care access also are valid predictors of health and morbidity, analyses were also conducted on these factors. The political participation and economic autonomy composite index was inversely correlated with health, that is, there were fewer deaths when they participated politically and had economic autonomy. In addition, political participation, economic autonomy, employment and earnings composite index were also significantly related to reported days of activity limitation among women.⁸

Figure 1-4

Women's labor force participation rates by age, 1960–1996 and projected 2000 and 2005*

Percent participating



* Civilian women aged 16 years and older. Labor force participants as a percentage of all women in a

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics. Handbook of labor statistics. Table 5. Washington: U.S. Department of Labor, 1991. Table 3. Monthly Labor Review 1991 Nov. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The 2005 labor force: Statistics. Employment and earnings, January 1997. Tables 2 and 3. Bureau of Labor Statistics; February 1997.

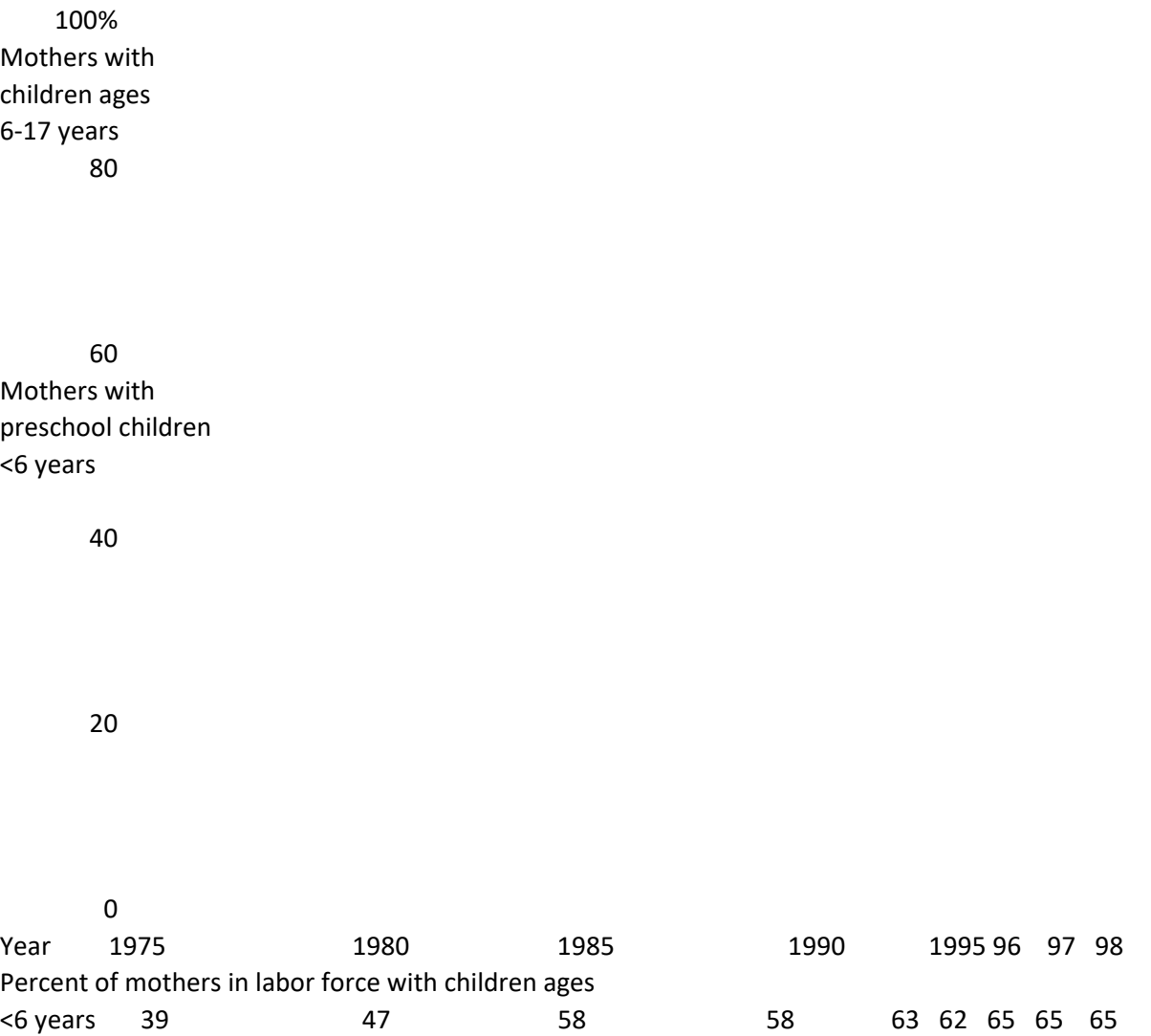
Social Class education, and income represent different dimensions of social class. Social class has profound effects on health and is certainly influenced by gender. Employment, groups, women are more Chapter 1 Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Women's

7

Figure 1-5

Mothers in U.S. labor force by age of children, 1975-1997

Percent of mothers in labor force



6-17 years 55 64 70 75 76 77 78 78

Source: Maternal and Child Health Bureau. Child health USA. Washington: U.S. Department of Health

in poverty (Table 1-1). Table 1-2 describes the number and percentage of U.S. adult women living in poverty by race/ethnicity. Black (non-Hispanic) and Hispanic women are the most likely to be poor (approximately 25%) but most women living in poverty are white (approximately 7 million women). largely disappeared by 1980.^{3,4,5,6,7} In 1999, 65% of In the last half of the twentieth century, there was a dramatic rise in the formal labor force participation by women of all ages in the United States, but the trend is strongest among young women. The percentage of women aged 16 or older participating in the formal labor force nearly doubled from 30% in 1950 to 57% in 1990 (Figure 1-3); it reached 64% in 1998, representing approximately 63 million employed

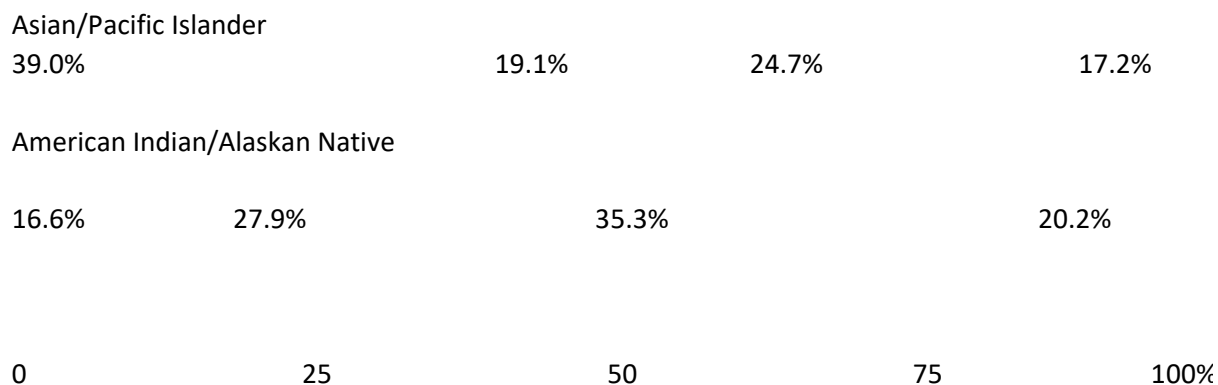
8 The Women’s Health Data Book

women.⁹ The rate of labor force more than doubled for women 1960 to 2000 (Figure 1-4).^{3,4,5,} although in 1960, rates of labor force participation were lowest among women in their late twenties and early thirties, when women were most likely to have young children in their homes, this pattern has changed. In 1998, 78% of women with children under 6 years of age were in the labor force, compared with 68% of women with children 6 to 17 years of age. Although the labor force participation rate has increased among all women since 1960, the increase has been greater for black and Hispanic women. From 1990 to 1998, the employment rate continued to

Figure 1-6

Educational attainment of women aged 25 years or older by race/ethnicity, 1998

College graduate or greater	Some college	High school graduate	Less than high school
White, non-Hispanic			
24.9%	26.4%	36.4%	12.3%
Black, non-Hispanic			
16.4%	26.8%	34.3%	22.5%
Hispanic			
11.0%	18.6%	26.6%	43.8%



Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation estimates based on Urban Institute analyses of the March

and black women but it stabilized for Hispanic women and dropped for Asian American women. Employment rates in 1994 were similar across racial and ethnic categories, but slightly lower proportions of Asian American (56.3%) and Hispanic (52.9%) women were employed in the formal labor force.⁹

activities involving bending or twisting of the The industries where women work have also changed dramatically since 1950. Women are more likely now to work in finance (4.8% in 1950 versus 8.5% in 1994), business (1.0% versus 4.7%), and professional industries (17.1% versus 35.3%) and are less likely to work in manufacturing (23.1% versus 11.4%) and personal services (14.6% versus 5.3%).⁹ With these changes also come potential increases in exposures to hazardous job conditions. Twenty-three

percent of currently employed women reported that they have been exposed to work that were, in their opinion, physically harmful. Many employed women work with high physical demands on their body. In 1988, more than 20% of women reported spending more than 4 hours per

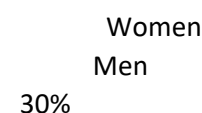
working with their hands or wrists. More than 10% reported some time spent bending, twisting, or reaching activities

As labor force participation rates for Asian American women, so have the rates for black women. Moreover, the gap between black and white women with regard to high school and secondary education is closing. Figure 1-7 describes the educational attainment of

Chapter 1 Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Womenâ€™s Health

women 25 years and older by race/ethnicity. Although black women historically have had lower educational achievement than white women and men aged 25â€“29 years, 1970 and 1998 data show that 88% of white women and 77% of black women aged 25 years or older in 1998 had completed a high school education. Hispanic women lagged behind all other groups of women; only 56% aged 25 years or older had

Figure 1-7
Attainment of bachelor's degrees by race/ethnicity, 1970 and 1998



completed high school in 1998.¹¹ 25

A gender gap in education has historically 20
 favored men, but this trend actually reversed in
 15
 recent years, and women are now slightly more
 likely to complete college than men (Figure 1-7). 10
 In 1997, women were 10% more likely to have
 earned a bachelor's degree than men, whereas in 5
 1970 they were only about two-thirds as likely to 13.0% 19.5%
 0
 have attained one.¹¹ Education also has implica- 1970
 tions for health behaviors. As will be seen in
 Source: Day J, Curry A. Educational attainment in the United States: March 1998.
 Washington: U.S. Bureau of the Census; 1998.

Figure 1-8

Income gap for U.S. women and men by age, 1996

Median annual earnings in 1996

\$50,000

Men

40,000

30,000

Women

20,000

10,000

0

Age	15-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59
Men	\$16,000	22,000	24,000	25,000	25,500	26,000	25,400	25,000
Women	\$16,000	22,000	24,000	25,000	25,500	26,000	25,400	25,000

Black, non-Hispanic	12.7 million	21	18	12	16	16
Hispanic	10.3 million	14	38	9	20	7
Asian/Pacific Islander	4.0 million	5	40	4	30	8
American Indian/ Alaskan Native	0.7 million	14	27	7	24	10

Note: Rows may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation estimates based on Urban Institute analyses of the March
Chapter 1 Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Womenâ€™

11

Table 1-4 women providing care is likely to rise in future
years as the U.S. population ages and as life
U.S. median family income by household expectancy continues to increase. \
type, 1997 between 45 and 64 years of age are the most
likely to provide caregiving.¹⁵ Women who are
Median married are more likely (11%) than single (8%)
Type of family or divorced, separated, or widowed women
household income (7%) to be caregivers.¹⁵ Approximately equ
proportions of women above (9%) and below
Female-headed \$23,040
(11%) the national median income (\$35,000 per
Male-headed \$36,634 year) are caregivers.

Married couple \$51,681

Nevertheless, there are large differences by
income for more intensive involvement in care-

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census. Money income in the United States, 1997 (with giving (Table 1-5
separate data on valuation of noncash benefits). Washington: U.S. Bureau of the more than half of
Census; 1998.

below the median provide more than 20 hours
of care per week as compared with less than
one-third of women caregivers with incomes

a distinct economic disadvantage relative to
households headed by men or married couple
households (Table 1-4).¹⁴

Women caring for sick or disabled family
Mothers not employed in the formal labor force
(â€œstay-at-homeâ€œ mothers) likely shoulder the bulk
of the responsibility for child care in their house-
holds, particularly in women-headed households
without another adult. Nevertheless, the majority
of women with children, even young children,
are employed. This trend towards employment of
mothers does not necessarily imply that women
are currently caregivers

Table 1-5

member, 1998

Perce
In
All \$
women

Percent of women who

are no longer the primary caregiver for their children. Mothers who work may still provide and be responsible for care of children even in two-parent households.

Percent of women caregivers who
Provide more than 20 hours of care 43

per week
As with the care of young children, the responsibility of caregiving for a sick or disabled family member (e.g., child, spouse, or parent) more often falls to women than men. Based on data from the 1998 Commonwealth Fund Survey of

Provide care to a relative living with them 51

Have some paid home 24 18 35

Women's Health, 9% of women as compared to health care or assistance

4% of men in the United States provide care for a sick or disabled relative.¹⁵ This gender gap exists although most working-age women are Women's Health. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999. employed outside the home. The proportion of

Source: Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph concerns across a woman's life

12 The Women's Health Data Book

above the median. Fewer than one in five women caregivers in the lower income group Conclusion

have some paid assistance as compared with one in three of the women caregivers in the higher income group.¹⁵ Caregiving may have important detrimental effects on a woman's health. Those with caregiving responsibilities are less likely to practice preventive health behaviors. ¹⁶ In recent studies, those who provide caregiving also had lower levels of immunity¹⁷ and greater cardiovascular reactivity.¹⁸ Caregiving may even increase a woman's risk of death. In the caregiver health effects study, a substudy of a population-based study of the elderly, caregivers who were experiencing mental or emotional strain related to their role had a 63% increase in mortality during the 4-year follow-up period. In contrast, however, there was no increased risk among caregivers who were not experiencing strain or among spouses who had a disabled spouse for whom they did not provide care.¹⁹

The social context of women's lives in the United States has changed enormously over the past half-century. Women are more likely than ever to complete high school and college and to work outside the home. Paralleling these trends, women are marrying later and delaying their first births. Despite these gains, some inequalities persist: the male-female wage gap and the disproportionate responsibility of women for caregiving, for example. Finally, demographic trends toward increasingly aged and ethnically diverse population of U.S. women are likely to continue into this new century. These changes will likely affect women's health and influence the way that women's health needs are addressed. Furthermore, the social context of women's lives is an important influence and determinant of women's health should be incorporated into biomedical models.

In addition to caregiving roles, women often carry the primary burden of household maintenance. The juggling and interaction of women's

multiple roles (work outside of the home, work at home, child rearing, family and marital relationships) may have significant implications for women's health—both positive and negative. Health scientists and policy makers are currently examining this topic.^{20,21}

Chapter 1 Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Women's Health

13

References

12. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Highlights of women's health. Washington: U.S. Department of Labor; 1999.
1. Ruzek, SB, Clarke AE, Olesen, VL. Social, biomedical, and feminist models of women's health. In: Ruzek, SB, Olesen, VL, Clarke, AE, P20496. Washington: U.S. Bureau of the Census; 1998.
13. Saluter A. Marital status and living arrangements. Number models of women's health. In: Ruzek, SB, Olesen, VL, Clarke, AE, P20496. Washington: U.S. Bureau of the Census; 1998.
- editors. Women's health: complexities and differences. Ohio: Ohio State University Press; 1997.
14. U.S. Bureau of the Census. Money income in the United States: 1997 (with separate data on valuation of noncash benefits). Washington: The Bureau; 1998.
2. National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 1998. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1998.
15. Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a woman's lifespan: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 survey of women's health. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.
3. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Handbook of labor statistics, 1989. Table Fund 1998 survey of women's health. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.
4. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Labor force projections: the baby boom moves on. Table 3. Mon Labor Rev 1991 Nov.
16. Schulz R, Newsom J, Mittelmark M, Burton L, Hirsch C, Jackson S. Health effects of caregiving: the Caregiver Health Effects Study: an ancillary study of the Cardiovascular Health Study. Table 10. Mon Labor Rev 1995 Nov. 1997;19:110-116.
5. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The 2005 labor force: growing but slowly. Table 10. Mon Labor Rev 1995 Nov. 1997;19:110-116.
6. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Employment and earnings. Tables 2 and 3. 1997 Jan. Available from: URL: <http://stats.bls.gov>. Chronic stress alters the immune response in older adults. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1996; 93:3043-3047.
17. Kiecolt-Glaser J, Glaser J. Chronic stress alters the immune response in older adults. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1996; 93:3043-3047.
7. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bureau Website. 1997 Feb. Available from: URL: <http://stats.bls.gov>.
18. King AC, Oka RK, Young DR. Ambulatory blood pressure and heart rate responses to the health of women and men: a view from the states. In: Kawachi I, Kennedy B, Wilkinson R, editors. The society and population health reader: income inequality and health. New York: The New Press; 1999:474-491.
8. Kawachi I, Kennedy B, Gupta V, Prothrow-Stith D. Women's status and the health of women and men: a view from the states. In: Kawachi I, Kennedy B, Wilkinson R, editors. The society and population health reader: income inequality and health. New York: The New Press; 1999:474-491.
19. Schulz R, Beach SR. Caregiver Health Effects Study. JAMA 1999; 281:1690-1696.
9. Wagener D, Walstedt J, Jenkins L, Burnett C, Lulich N, Fingerhut M. Women: work and health. Vital Health Stat 3 1997;3:1-16.
20. Waldron I, Weiss CC, Hu roles on women's health

10. Maternal and Child Health Bureau. Child health USA, 1996–1997. Rockville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1998.
11. Day J, Curry A. Educational attainment in the United States: March 1997. Number P20–505. Washington: U.S. Bureau of the Census; 1998.
- 14 The Women’s Health Data Book
21. Ross CE, Mirowsky J Behav 1995;36:230–243.

Chapter 2 Introduction

Perinatal and

Women’s health has been expanded in recent years beyond the traditional emphasis on reproductive health to include other health and lifestyle

Reproductive issues relevant to women. Notwithstanding, reproductive health plays a critical role in women’s overall physical, social, and psycholog-

Health ical well-being. Decisions regarding pregnancy and childbearing, in particular, have both a personal and larger social impact ranging from the demographic characteristics of the population to policy makers’ health care decisions. This chapter reviews and describes perinatal and reproductive trends in the United States in the last several decades.

Natality

Women of Childbearing Age

Between 1988 and 2000, the overall number of women of childbearing age (15–44 years) increased 3.8% to 60.1 million women (Table 2-1). The number of teenagers remained relatively stable at approximately 9.5 million, while the number of those between 20 and 34 years of age decreased by approximately 7%, from 30 million to 27 million. At the same time, the number of Contents

women between the ages of 35 and 44 increased 28%, from nearly 18 million to more than 22

Introduction14 million.1,2 These changes may be attributed to the
 Natality14 baby boomers, the group of women born after
 Infertility23 World War II. As we move into the new millen-

Contraception24
 nium, the women of the baby boom generation
 will be moving out of their reproductive years. In
 Unintended Pregnancy27
 1988, this group of women made up 50% of the
 Pregnancy and Childbirth29 childbearing population, but in 1997, this propor-
 Related Reproductive35 tion dropped to less than 18%.
 Health Conditions
 References41
 Among racial and ethnic sub-populations, the
 Hispanic subpopulation is the fastest growing,
 with an increase of 65% between 1988 and 1998,
 from approximately 4.4 million women of child-
 bearing age to almost 7.3 million.³ In contrast, the
 number of non-Hispanic white women has

Table 2-1

U.S. women of childbearing age by age and race/ethnicity, 1988 and 2000

1988	2000			
Characteristic	Number (x1,000)	Percent	Number (x1,000)	Percent
Age (years)				
15-44	57,900	100%	60,127	100%
15-19	9,179	16	9,658	16
20-24	9,413	16	9,033	14
25-29	10,796	19	8,977	16
30-34	10,930	19	9,874	17
35-39	9,583	17	11,205	19
40-44	7,999	13	11,380	18
Race/ethnicity				
White, non-Hispanic*	42,882	79	100,320	74
Black, non-Hispanic	6,824	13	17,596	14
Hispanic	4,393	8	16,093	12

*Includes Asians and others who are not black or Hispanic.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census. Resident population estimates of U.S. by age, sex and origin. Was

increased only 4%, from 42.9 million women of

data on all endpoints of pr

childbearing age to 44.7 million, and the number of non-Hispanic black women has increased 20%, from 6.8 million women of childbearing age to 8.2 million during that same time period. data on these endpoints can be used. The number and rate of pregnancies in the United States have been estimated by using live birth and fertility data represent easily measured endpoints of pregnancy because all live births in the United States are registered and reported by state health departments to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). These data, while informative, do not provide a complete picture of pregnancy as not all pregnancies end in a live birth. There is no registration of pregnancies in the United States, precluding direct estimation of the number and rate of pregnancies. Pregnancy data can be indirectly assembled by combining

16 The Women’s Health Data Book

induced abortions, and fetal abortions and stillbirths). The registration system does not capture abortions and all fetal losses, States have been estimated by using live data collected by NCHS; from data collected by the Alan C. and the National Center for Prevention and Health Promotion Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC); and fetal loss data from the Survey of Family Growth (NSF). Sources are of high quality, but some degree of selection bias in the live birth data collection system with nearly

Figure 2-1
U.S. pregnancy rates by maternal age, 1976–1996



40+

Age (years)	1976	1978	1980	1982	1984	1986	1988	1990	1992
15-17	69.4		73.2	72.1	70.4	69.8	74.1	80.3	77.3
18-19	148.9		162.2	155.7	154.4	157.1	158.7	162.4	165.1
20-24	166.1		183.5	182.4	177.2	178.2	186.3	196.7	194.1
25-29	150.8		165.7	163.4	160.2	161.6	169.0	179.6	176.1
30-34	82.2		95.0	97.3	101.1	105.0	110.8	120.2	118.8
35-39	35.3		36.4	37.6	40.1	42.4	48.4	56.1	56.8
40+	9.9		9.1	8.8	8.3	8.5	9.8	11.3	12.1

Source: Ventura SJ, Mosher WD, Curtin SC, Abma JC, Henshaw S. Highlights of trends in pregnancies and births in the United States, 1990-1998. Natl Vital Stat Rep 1999;47(29):1-12.

This bias may lead to inaccuracies in estimates of pregnancy numbers and rates. the lowest rate in two decades. In general, there Using this method, there were an estimated 6.24 million pregnancies in the United States in 1996,4 a decline from the peak of 6.78 million in 1990. Nearly two thirds (62%) ended in a live birth. The remainder ended in either induced abortion (22%) or fetal loss (16%). In 1996, the pregnancy

rate was an estimated 104.7 per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years.

has been a steady downward pregnancy rate that mirrors overall live birth rate. Similar women in their early twenties pregnancy rate (an estimated

Figure 2-2
U.S. live births, 1930-1998
Number of births in millions



Source: Ventura SJ, Martin JA, Curtin SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: final data for 1998. Figure 1.

1996 Figure 2-1). Pregnancy rates among women in their thirties run counter to the overall trend; the pregnancy rates for these women have been increasing in the 1990s, similar to the birth rate trends in this group.

women of childbearing age (Figure 2-3). The latest estimates of birth and fertility rates and trends in Births

Between 1990 and 1998, there was a slight decline in the annual number of births in the United States. This decline has been attributed to the stable or declining birth rates in women under 30 years of age.¹ In 1998, there was a 75% of all births. The remaining one-quarter of reversal in this trend with an increase in the births, in approximately equal proportions, were number of births in the United States to 3,941,553 to older women (35–44 years, 13% of births) and (Figure 2-2). Although this is 7% less than 1990 and the lowest number since 1987, it represents a 2% increase since 1997.¹

maternal age are described in Table 2-2. Birth

The crude birth rate—the number of births by the

births per 1,000 total population

the 1997 rate, yet 13% lower

Likewise, the fertility rate

the number of women of childbearing age (15–44 years), increased in 1998 to 65.6 births

the rates related to maternal age and race/ethnicity are discussed in the following

Maternal Age. In 1998, births to women in their twenties and early thirties

younger women (15–19 years)

The most recent birth and fertility rates for women in their

total population”also increased in 1998 to 14.6
 18 The Women’s Health Data Book

Figure 2-3

U.S. fertility rates, 1930–1998

Number of live births per 1,000 women aged 15–44 years



Source: Ventura SJ, Martin JA, Curtin SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: final data for 1998. Figure 1.

Table 2-2

U.S. birth rates* by age of mother, 1960–1998

Mother’s age (years)

Year	15–19	15–17	18–19	20–24	25–29
------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

1960	89.1	43.9	166.7	258.1	197.4	112.7	56
1965	70.5	36.6	124.5	195.3	161.6	94.4	46
1970	68.3	38.8	114.7	167.8	145.1	73.3	31
1975	55.6	36.1	85.0	113.0	108.2	52.3	19.
1980	53.0	32.5	82.1	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.
1985	51.0	31.0	79.6	108.3	111.0	69.1	24.
1990	59.9	37.5	88.6	116.5	120.2	80.8	31.
1995	56.8	36.0	89.1	109.8	112.2	82.5	34.
1998	51.1	30.4	82.0	111.2	115.9	87.4	37.

*Live births per 1,000 women.

Source: Ventura SJ, Martin JA, Curtin SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: final data for 1998. Figure 2.

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Hea

19

Figure 2-4

U.S. birth rates for teenagers aged 15â€“19 years and proportion of births to unmarried teenagers aged 15â€“19 years, 1950â€“1998



Percent	13.4	14.8	29.5	47.6	67.1	75.2	
Birth rate	81.6	89.1	68.3	53.0	59.9	56.8	51

Source: Ventura SJ, Curtin SC, Mathews TJ. Variations in teenage birth rates, 1991â€“98: national and

stable in the 1980s and this trend continued in the 1990s. In contrast, birth rates for women in their thirties increased between 1975 and 1990 by 54% for women aged 30â€“34 years and 63% for women aged 34â€“39 years. During the 1990s, the rate of increase slowed, especially for women aged 30â€“34 years. Birth rates for women in their forties have increased 33% in the 1990s. In 1998, the birth rate for women aged 40â€“44 years increased to 7.3 per 1,000. This is a substantial increase, but the rates for this age group remain much lower than even the rates for women aged 30â€“34 years (87.4 per 1,000) or 35â€“39 years (37.4 per 1,000).

20 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Paralleling the increase in women over 30 years old i age at first birth. The av edged upwards for years in 1994.5 The pro years old who are fir ingly risen from 4.1% in 19 This shift, however, was r uted and was concent 12 or more years of educat women with a college ec birth after age 30.5

Table 2-3

U.S. birth and fertility rates by age and race/ethnicity, 1998

Birth rate by maternal age***

Race/ ethnicity	Birth rate*	Fertility rate**	10â€“14	15â€“19	20â€“24	25â€“29	30â€“34	35â€“39
Total	14.6	65.6	1.0	51.1	115.9	115.9	87.4	37.4
Hispanic								
Total	24.3	101.1	2.1	93.6	178.4	160.2	98.9	44.9
Mexican	26.4	112.1	2.2	102.7	197.6	173.5	103.7	47.8
Puerto Rican	19.0	75.5	1.9	81.2	164.2	104.4	67.6	34.2
Cuban	10.0	50.1	0.8	24.2	85.6	95.2	64.5	34.2
Other Hispanic	23.2	90.2	1.9	80.0	137.4	157.2	106.9	44.9
Non-Hispanic								
Total	13.2	60.7	0.9	44.3	99.9	109.3	83.5	36.5

White	12.1	57.7	0.3	35.2	90.7	109.7	85.2	36.4
Black	18.1	73.0	3.0	88.2	146.4	104.6	65.8	31.2
American Indian	17.1	70.7	1.6	72.1	139.3	102.2	64.2	
Asian/Pacific Islander	16.4	64.0	0.4	23.1	68.8	110.4	110.3	

*Rate per 1,000 total population.

**Rate per 1,000 women aged 15–44 years.

*** Rate per 1,000 women in specified age group.

â€

Includes origin not stated.

â€ â€

Includes Central and South American and other Hispanics of unknown origin.

â€ â€ â€

Includes races other than white and black.

â€” Figures do not meet standards of reliability or precision based on fewer than 20 births in numerical

Source: Ventura SJ, Martin JA, Curtin SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: final data for 1998. Tables 1

The teenage birth rate has continued to fall in the 1990s (Figure 2-4), as reflected in concurrent declines in birth and abortion rates.¹ The declining teenage birth rate has been attributed to both reduced sexual activity and increased use of contraception among those teens who are reversal in this downward trend. sexually active.⁶ In 1998, the birth rate for teenagers aged 15–19 years fell 2%, to 51.1 births per 1,000 women. The rate for young teenagers, aged 15–17 years, declined 6% to 30.4 per 1,000; the rate for older teenagers, 18–19 years old, declined 2% to 82.0 per 1,000.

Maternal Race/Ethnicity. F non-Hispanic white and black 9% and 19%, respectively, between 1990 and 1997. In 1998, fertility rate black and non-Hispanic white less than 1% from the previous

Between 1990 and 1997, in the fertility rate of Hispanic subgroups of Hispanic women during that same period declined

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

Table 2-4

U.S. birth rates for unmarried women* by maternal age and race/ethnicity, 1980, 1990, and 1998

Total	Maternal age (years)						
	15–44	15–17	18–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39
Year	All races***						
1980	29.4	20.6	39.0	40.9	34.0	21.1	9.7
1990	29.4	20.6	39.0	40.9	34.0	21.1	9.7
1998	43.8	29.6	60.7	65.1	56.0	37.8	17.3

1998	44.3	27.0	64.5	72.3	58.4	39.1	19.0	4.6		
White										
1980	18.1	12.0	24.1	25.1	21.5	14.1	7.1	1.8		
1990	32.9	20.4	44.9	48.2	43.0	29.9	14.5	3.2		
1998	37.5		21.8	53.5	60.5	50.9	34.9	17.0		
Black										
1980	81.1	68.8	118.2	112.3	81.4	46.7	19.0	5.5		
1990	90.5		78.8	143.7	144.8	105.3	61.5	25.1		
1998	73.3	56.5	123.5	131.0	90.3	51.7	24.7	6.1		
Hispanic										
1990	89.6		45.9	98.9	129.8	131.7	88.1	50.8		
1998	90.1		53.0	107.8	135.0	136.0	85.4	40.1		

*Rates per 1,000 unmarried women computed by relating total number of births to unmarried mothers aged 15-44 years.

**Rates computed by relating numbers of births to unmarried mothers aged 40 years and older to number of women aged 40 years and older.

***Includes races other than white and black.

†

Data for states in which marital status was not reported have been inferred and included with data for states in which marital status was reported.

Based on 100% of births in sampled states and 50% of births in all other states.

†††

Includes all persons of Hispanic origin of any race.

Source: Ventura SJ, Martin JA, Curtin SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: final data for 1998. Natl Vital Stat Rep. 1999;48(1):1-26.

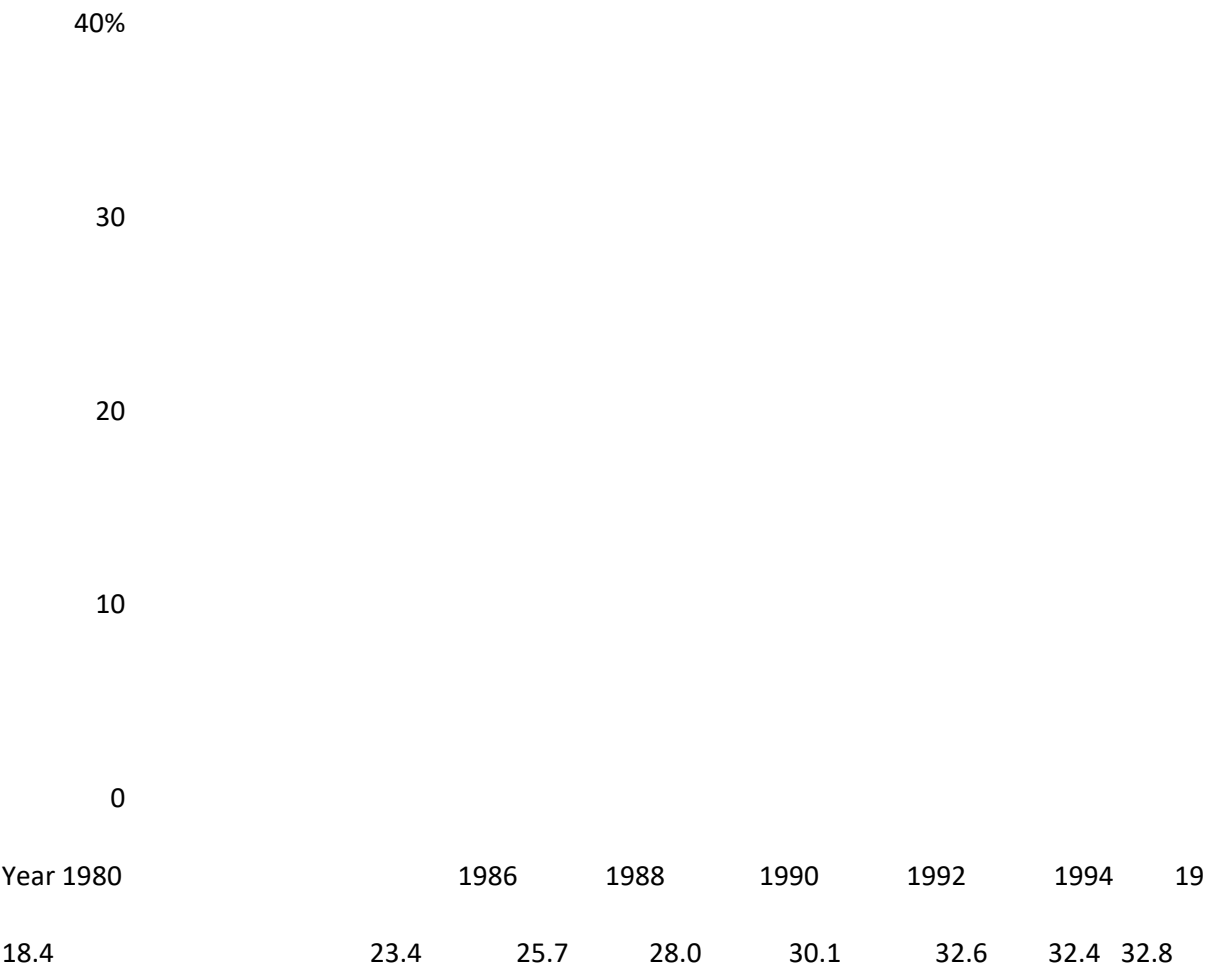
women, 16% for Puerto Rican women, and 17% for other Hispanic women which includes all births to Central and South American and Hispanic women of unknown origin. An exception to this downward trend was a 9% increase in the fertility rate among Cuban women. The fertility rate for Hispanic women overall in 1998

was 101.1 per 1,000 women, the lowest reported since 1989 when data collection for all Hispanics in the United States first became mandatory for each Hispanic subgroup (Table 2-3; Mexican women have the highest fertility rates among Hispanics whereas Cubans have the lowest).

Figure 2-5

U.S. births to unmarried women, 1980–1998

Percent of all births



Source: Ventura SJ, Martin JA, Curtin SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: final data for 1998. Table 17

Among teenagers, the largest decline from 1991 to 1998 occurred among non-Hispanic black teenagers aged 15–19 years for whom the overall birth rate fell 35% to the lowest rate ever recorded for that subpopulation—88.2 births per 1,000. Over the past three decades, birth rates for unmarried women have declined from 108.2 births per 1,000 in 1968 to 88.2 births per 1,000 in 1998. Likewise, the birth rate for Puerto Rican

teenagers was lower than the highest level recorded in 1991. The overall decline in the rate of births to unmarried women was accompanied by a decline in the number of

ried women have been highest for women aged teenagers dropped 26%. Despite these declines, 18â€“19 and 20â€“24 years, followed closely by birth birth rates for non-Hispanic black and Hispanic rates for women aged 25â€“29 years. Rates for teenagers continue to be two to three times younger teenagers and women aged 30 years and higher than those of non-Hispanic whites. above are considerably lower. In addition, the proportion of births to unmarried women varies Maternal Marital Status. Overall, the propor- tion of births to unmarried women has increased since 1980. Much of the increase occurred between 1980 and 1990 (Figure 2-5), with 32.8% of all births in 1998 to unmarried women. The birth rate for unmarried women aged 15â€“44 years in 1998 was 44.3 births per 1,000 unmarried women, less than 1% higher than in 1997 yet 6% women (69%) and unmarried Hispanic women

by maternal age. Although t to unmarried women ove risen steeply over the past t teenagers. This reflects p proportion of teenagers wl increased birth rate a

The proportions of births

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

23

(42%) have changed little between 1991 and 1998. Over the past decade, birth rates for Infertility unmarried women have declined 23% for black women and 4% for Hispanic women. In contrast, birth rates for unmarried, non-Hispanic white women have increased 11%. Despite these opposing trends, birth rates for unmarried black and Hispanic women remain three times those of non-Hispanic white women. Table 2-4 describes birth rates for unmarried women by race/ethnicity and maternal age.

In 1995, as estimated from only 8.9% of married U.S. childless did not expect to ha seven percent of these wor sterile; that is, they were fe because of contraceptive percent were involuntarily impaired fecundity or sterile for tive reasons.⁷ In examining inferti

Figure 2-6

U.S. infertility rates, 1965â€“1995

Overall infertility Primary infertility* Secondary infertility**

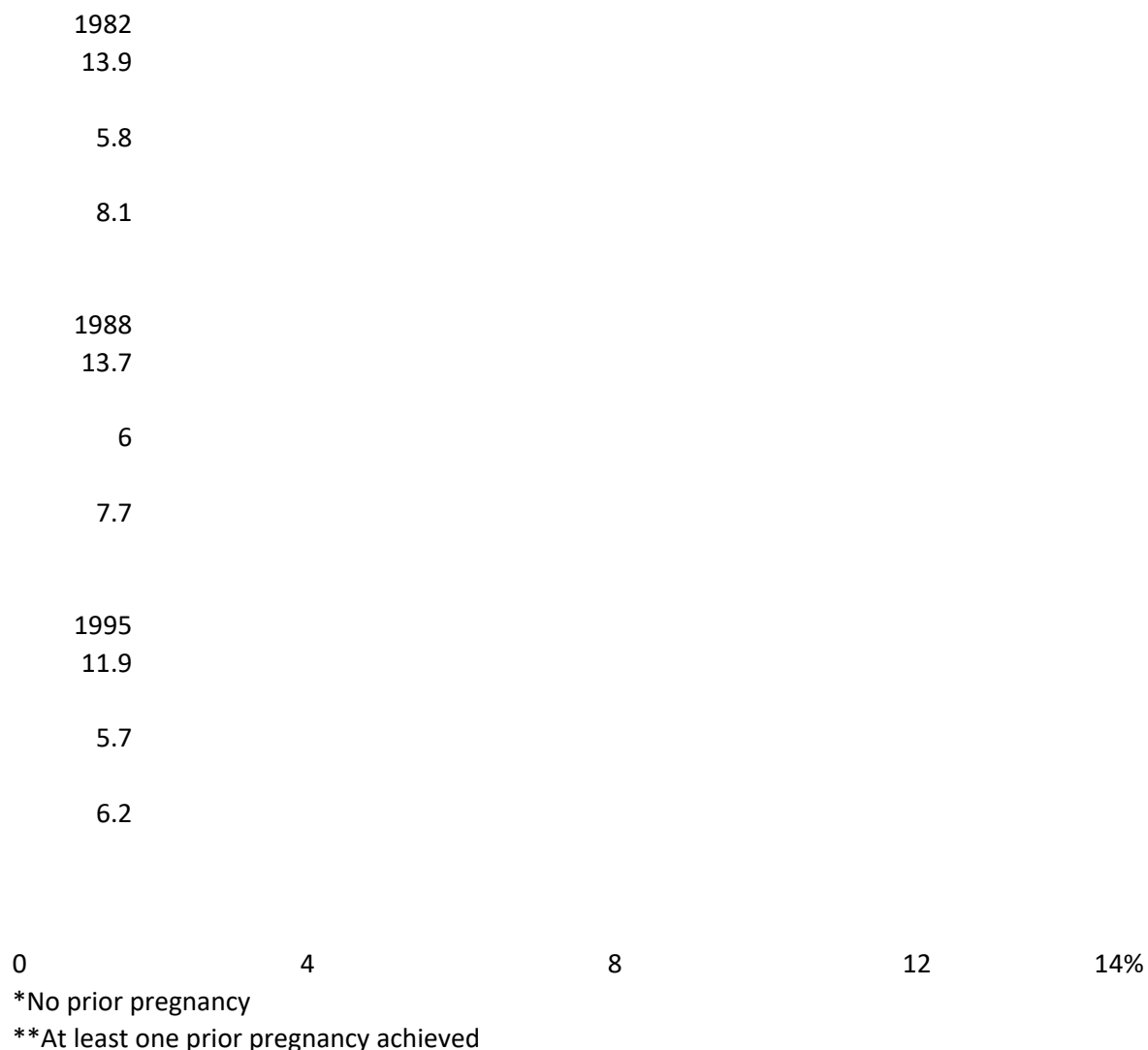
Percent nonsterilized married women aged 15-44 years

1965

13.3

2.2

11.1



Source: Abma JC, Chandra A, Mosher WD, Peterson LS, Piccinino LJ. Fertility, family planning, and women's health. *Vital Health Stat* 1997;23(19):1-114.

24 The Women's Health Data Book

the NSFG data, it is important to remove women who are voluntarily sterile from the group of women at risk for infertility. Based on data from the NSFG and taking this factor into account, the rate of involuntary infertility overall in U.S. married women of childbearing age has not changed substantially over the past 40 years (Figure 2-6) although there was a small decline from 1988 (13.7%) to 1995 (11.9%). However, the rate of primary infertility (no prior pregnancy)

tion (possibly the result of selective termination or congenital malformations), spontaneous abortion, or stillbirth.¹⁴

Contraception

The availability of safe and reliable methods of contraception has been a primary factor in demographic changes in birth rates and the ability of

has increased (to 5.7% in 1995), whereas the rate of secondary infertility (at least one prior pregnancy achieved) has decreased (to 6.2% in 1995). The immediate causes of infertility in women are ovulation defects, luteal phase defects, cervical factors, endometriosis, and tubal obstruction.⁸ Differences in infertility rates by social class or race/ethnicity have not been widely reported. Risk of infertility and time to conception both increase with maternal age.^{9,10} Women with a history of pelvic inflammatory disease and/or sexually transmitted infections are at increased risk for tubal obstruction, a major cause of infertility.^{9,11} Smoking¹² and high doses of caffeine¹³ have also been associated with infertility and/or conception delay. It is important to note that fertile partners of infertile men have not been included in the above descriptions.

The main benefits of these methods include ease of use, a wide range of treatment options, usually in accessibility and availability, affordability, referred to as assisted reproductive technologies (ART), are available for infertile couples. These include low-tech therapies (e.g., drugs to stimulate the ovaries to produce more than one egg, barrier methods than for other methods. intrauterine insemination) and high-tech therapies (e.g., in vitro fertilization, zygote intrafallopian transfer, gamete intrafallopian transfer). Furthermore, although barrier methods are most effective in preventing the spread of STDs, they are less effective in preventing pregnancy. The federal government now collects data on sterilization is another option that has increased the outcomes of high-tech therapies. The overall rate of pregnancies per cycle of ART was 27 per 100 in 1997 with a live birth rate of 22.6 per 100.¹⁴ The risk of multiple gestations is high; 26.3% of all pregnancies achieved by ART in 1996 resulted in twins and 5.8% resulted in triplets or greater. Not all ART pregnancies result in a live birth of either a singleton or multiple; 15.6% end in ectopic pregnancy, induced abor-

women to make decisions about childbearing.

The oral pill is the most popular contraceptive

method and has been widely used since the 1960s. Oral contraceptives have been studied extensively and, in addition to pregnancy prevention, they provide health benefits including regular menses and protection against ectopic pregnancy and ovarian and endometrial cancers. The data on relationships between long-term oral contraceptive use and breast cancer are conflicting. Other hormonal methods include implants (e.g., Norplant) and injectables (e.g., depot medroxyprogesterone). There has been renewed interest in the intrauterine device (IUD) since studies have documented its safety as a contraceptive method. Barrier methods include the male condom, female condom, diaphragm, spermicide, and the cervical cap.

The 1995 NSFG reported that 64% of reproductive-aged women were using some method of contraception (Table 2-5). Among the women who reported not using any method of contraception, most (85%) were reportedly not at risk

Table 2-5
million).⁷ Descriptions of the contraceptive
Current reproductive status of U.S. women
aged 15–44 years, 1982, 1988, and 1995

condoms (7.9 million), and male sterilization (4.2

methods of choice for U.S. women
bearing age in 1995 are described

1982	1988	1995	Comparing data from the 1988 and 1995 NSFG	
indicates an increase in condom use by the male				
All women (x1,000)	54,099	57,900	60,201	partner across all age groups, but
increases were among women aged 20â€“24 and				
Percent				
25â€“29 years. It is postulated that this is primarily				
Using a method	55.7	60.3	64.2	because of increased awareness of sex
mitted diseases, particularly human immuno-				
Contraceptive sterilization	19.0	23.6	24.8	deficiency virus (HIV), and the desire t
Nonsurgical methods	36.7	36.7	39.4	their transmission. There was a mode
from 1988 to 1995 in oral contraceptive use				
Not using a method	44.3	39.7	35.8	
among women less than 30 years old. Closer				
examination of the data reveals that there were				
Pregnant, postpartum,	9.2	8.6	8.6	substantial decreases in oral contracept
or seeking pregnancy				among women 15â€“19 and 20â€“24 years o
Infertile	8.2	6.1	4.3	Interestingly, among these same young women,
there was a concomitant increase in injectable				
Never had intercourse	13.6	11.5	10.9	
and implanted progestin-only contraceptives. ⁷				
Had not had intercourse	5.9	6.9	6.2	Diaphragm use declined among womer
in last 3 months				age groups with the largest decline among
Had intercourse in	7.4	6.7	5.2	
women aged 30â€“34 years. ⁷ The choice of steril-				
last 3 months				ization by married couples has increased

dramatically in the past 20 years, with more than
Source: National Survey of Family Growth, 1982 and 1988. Adapted from Mosher, WD. Contraceptive practice in the United States, 1982–1988. *Fam Plann Perspect* 1990;22:199. Abma JC, Chandra A, Mosher WD, Peterson LS, Piccinino LJ. Fertility, family planning, and women's health: new data from the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth. *Vital Health Stat* 1997;23(19):1–114.

Failure, Discontinuation, and
Resumption of Contraception

Discontinuation of a contraceptive method is an important factor to consider when estimating the of unintended pregnancy. This group includes women who had been surgically sterilized for noncontraceptive reasons, were knowingly sterile, were pregnant, had delivered within the last 2 months, were attempting pregnancy, or had not had sexual intercourse within the 3

failure rates of various methods. may differ for women who use a months as compared to experience continue for 1 or more years. Year failure rate is usually cited. This is ignored if only a few women discontinue

months before the interview.

selected method or change (resume wit

method). In fact, many women discontinue using their method within a few months of starting it.

Trends in Contraceptive Use

Furthermore, those who resume contraception

In 1995, 93% of women who were at risk of unintended pregnancy reported use of some type of contraception, primarily female sterilization (10.7 and 44% do so in the first 12 months.¹⁵ Sixty-eight million), oral contraceptives (10.4 million), male

26 The Women's Health Data Book

Table 2-6

Contraceptive method of choice of U.S. women aged 15–44 years by age, 1995

Age

15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44
All women (x1,000)	8,961	9,041	9,693	11,065	11,21
Percent					
Any method of contraception	29.8	63.4	69.3	72.7	72.1
Female sterilization	0.1	2.5	11.8	21.4	29.8
Male sterilization	0.0	0.7	3.1	7.6	13.6
Pill	13.0	33.1	27.0	20.7	8.1
Condom	10.9	16.7	16.8	13.4	12.3
Injectable	2.9	3.9	2.9	1.3	0.8
Withdrawal	1.2	2.1	2.6	2.1	2.3
Implant	0.8	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.2
Diaphragm	<0.05	0.4	0.6	1.7	2.2
Periodic abstinence	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.3	2.1
Natural family planning	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
Other methods*	0.3	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.9
Female condom	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0

*Includes morning-after pill, foam, cervical cap, Today spermicidal sponge, suppository, jelly or cream

Source: Abma JC, Chandra A, Mosher WD, Peterson LS, Piccinino LJ. Fertility, family planning, and women's health. Vital Health Stat 1997;23(19):1–114.

percent of couples report that they resume contraception with a different method within 1 month, while 76% resume within 3 months.¹⁵ of time since they switched. Women whose part- Contraceptive failure and discontinuation was the subject of a study based upon NSFG data.¹⁵ Overall, 9% of women experienced a pregnancy during 12 months of typical use of a reversible contraceptive, and 17% became pregnant during 24 months of typical use. Excluding the residual category of other methods, the probability of becoming pregnant during a typical first year of using a method ranged from a low of 2% for implants (e.g., Norplant) to a high of 20% for

periodic abstinence. Women use of oral contraceptives switch to the male cond

ners initially used male c to resume using this metho changing to oral contrac

Consequences of Contraceptive Failure

Approximately 47% of all pregnancies in the United States are unintended and occur to women who report

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

27

ception in the month that they conceived, and others occur when couples stop contraceptive use because their method of contraception is too difficult or inconvenient to use properly.¹⁵ Because methods such as oral contraceptives do not offer protection against STDs, other methods are relied upon to prevent transmission (e.g., condoms). Therefore, ineffective barrier methods and/or ineffective use of barrier methods can not only lead to pregnancy but also to infections with STDs because of compromised protection against disease (see chapter 3). with higher rates for women who are unmarried, low income, black, or Hispanic.¹⁹

Emergency contraceptive pills (i.e., “morning-after pills”) which are usually a higher, concentrated dose of birth control pills, can prevent pregnancy after unprotected intercourse or after a contraceptive failure. Scant data are available on the use of this method by women. Lack of knowledge on the part of both health care providers and consumers suggest low levels of utilization.¹⁷ In a recent national survey, most women (72%) did not know that this method was available in the United States, and only 1% had ever used it.¹⁷

data, it is estimated that 66% of births to women aged 15–19 were unintended as compared with 39% of births to women aged 20–24. The Pregnancy Risk Assessment Monitoring System (PRAMS) provides estimates that are consistent with the NSFG estimates. According to PRAMS data, approximately 65% to 78% of live births were unintended among women aged 15–19 years, compared with 48% to 60% among women aged 20–24 years. Other demographic factors are also related to the risk of unintended pregnancy, with higher rates for women who are unmarried,

In a recent study that examined this problem in eight states, several sociodemographic factors influenced the likelihood of giving birth as a result of an unintended pregnancy. Black women, unmarried women, those between the ages of 15 and 24, women who have had a previous child, and women who received aid under the Women, Infants, and Children (WIC) program were more likely to continue with a pregnancy that was unintended at conception.²⁰

This problem can also be examined from the perspective of the impact of unintended pregnancies on women rather than its impact on births. Using data collected in 1994 from several sources on a cohort of women, one study found that unintended pregnancies fall into two categories: mistimed and unwanted. A mistimed pregnancy

Unintended Pregnancy

that 48% of women aged 15–44 years had had at least one unintended pregnancy at some time in their life. Among these women, approximately 28% had given birth to at least one baby who was not planned, and 30% had one or more induced abortions. Approximately 11% of the women had not only given birth to a child as the result of an unintended pregnancy, but they also had a history of induced abortion.¹⁹ Goals of contraceptive programs are primarily targeted to reduce chances of unintended pregnancy and subsequent adverse outcomes.¹⁸ Based on data from the 1995 NSFG, it is estimated that 31% of births are unintended at the time of conception.⁷ The proportion of births that are unintended clearly varies with maternal age. Using 1995 NSFG data, the proportion of unintended births is 28% for women aged 15–19, 20% for women aged 20–24, 11% for women aged 25–29, 5% for women aged 30–34, and 2% for women aged 35–44.²⁰

Abortion

The rate of induced abortions is another measure of the problem of unintended pregnancy. Data on induced abortions have been collected

Figure 2-7

U.S. induced abortion rates by age, 1976–1996

Abortion rate per 1,000 women

75

Age (years)

20-24

18-19

50

25-29

15-17

25

30-34

35-39

40+

Age (years)	1976	1978	1980	1982	1984	1986	1988	1990	1992
15-17	24.2		30.1	30.0	29.9	29.9	30.2	26.5	23.1
18-19	49.3		60.6	59.7	60.8	60.8	62.0	57.9	53.8
20-24	39.6		51.6	51.1	51.6	51.8	53.6	56.7	56.3
25-29	24.1		31.0	31.5	31.0	31.1	32.0	33.9	33.9
30-34	15.0		17.2	17.8	17.9	18.0	18.4	19.7	19.0
35-39	9.3		9.4	9.3	9.6	9.7	10.0	10.8	10.4
40+	3.7		3.5	3.3	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.2

Source: Ventura SJ, Mosher WD, Curtin SC, Abma JC, Henshaw S. Highlights of trends in pregnancies ; Table 2. Natl Vital Stat Rep 1999;47(29):1â€“12.

Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion of the CDC. Starting from 1976, the rate of abortion peaked in 1980 at 29.4 per 1,000 women aged 15â€“44 years and has declined steadily since that time (Table 2-7). Abortion rates have fallen for most age groups of women (Figure 2-7). Abortion rates have generally been much lower for white women as compared with women of other racial/ethnic backgrounds; in

1995, the rate for whites was 48.1 per 1,000 for women aged 15-44 years. Data were not available for 1996. In 1996, the rate was 22.9 per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years. In 1998, it was estimated that 4.1% of the childbearing years) 4 have had an abortion.²¹

Table 2-7 U.S. induced abortions by race and marital status, 1980, 1990, and 1995

Year	1980	1990	1995
Total	29	27	23
Race			
White	24	27	23
Other	5	0	0
Marital Status			
Married	12	11	8
Unmarried	17	16	15

Source: Ventura SJ, Mosher WD, Curtin SC, Abma JC, Henshaw S. Trends in pregnancies and pregnancy rates by outcome: estimates for the United States, 1976-96. Vital Health Stat 2000;21(56):1-47.

Figure 2-8 U.S. induced abortions by site performed in 1996

Based on the 1995 NSFG data, 49% of unintended (at conception) pregnancies ended in induced abortion.19 The true proportion may be even higher given that induced abortion is known to be substantially underreported in population surveys. The respondents of the 1995 NSFG have been estimated to have underreported induced abortions by at least 40%.16

There are two primary types of abortions: medical (induced by a drug combination) and surgical. To date, most abortions in the United States (99%) have been performed surgically.22 Abortion is one of the safest and most frequently performed surgical procedures in the country.23,24 It is also one of the most regulated and restricted

Clinic

procedures. Legal surgical abortion carries a risk of death estimated to be 0.3 per 100,000 and a risk of major complications estimated at less than 1%.²⁵ In September 2000, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration approved mifepristone (RU486) for use in medical abortions.

Total = 1,365,730 abortions

Approximately 88% of abortions in the United States occur within the first trimester of preg-

Source: Henshaw SK. Abortion incidence and services in the U.S., 1995â€”1996. *Fam*

nancy, with more than half (approximately 54%)

Plann Perspect 1998;30:263â€”2

30 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

90%

postpartum. Defining and measuring maternal mortality and morbidity are complex tasks. The following sections discuss maternal mortality and the broader topic of maternal health related to the antenatal (during pregnancy), intrapartum (labor and delivery), and postpartum (after delivery) periods.

According to PRMSS data, pregnancy-induced hypertension, infection, and ectopic pregnancy accounted for most maternal deaths (59%). Women

Maternal Mortality

Maternal mortality rates reflect a nationâ€™s health status. In the United States, there has been a steady downward trend in maternal deaths from causes related to pregnancy since the early 1900s. In 1930, the maternal mortality ratio was 670 deaths per 100,000 live births; this ratio declined during the 1940s and has continued to decline substantially over the years.²⁶ This is due in large part to the determination that the majority of maternal deaths were preventable.²⁷ Additional factors that have contributed to the decrease in maternal mortality include the introduction of antibiotics, increased use of blood transfusions for treating hemorrhage, and overall improvements in social and economic conditions.

Data from the PRMSS also indicate that although the maternal mortality rate rose for all racial groups from 1987 to 1990, the rate of increase was greatest for black women. Their maternal mortality rates are higher than those of other racial/ethnic groups (Table 2-8) and are more than three times higher than the rate for white women in 1998 (17.1 versus 5.1 deaths per

(PRMSS) of the CDC, the average maternal mortality ratio was 9.1 deaths per 100,000 live births for the period from 1987 to 1990, rising 7.2 in 1987 to 10.0 in 1990. This increase may be due in part to improved surveillance.²⁹

According to PRMSS data, pregnancy-induced

who give birth by cesarean delivery are also at

greater risk than women who give birth vaginally. Their ratio is estimated to exceed that for women with vaginal births by two- to eleven-fold.²⁹ The increased risk is due in part to the greater likelihood of a cesarean delivery for women with severe complications rather than cesarean delivery itself causing the death. Additional research suggests that unmarried women, women with low levels of education, women with inadequate prenatal care, and women with higher number of previous pregnancies and births are also at increased risk of maternal death.²⁹

was greatest for black women. Their maternal mortality rates are higher than those of other racial/ethnic groups (Table 2-8) and are more than three times higher than the rate for white women in 1998 (17.1 versus 5.1 deaths per

deaths using vital statistics indicate that the ratios fluctuated between 7.0 and 8.0 per 100,000 live births during the period from 1982 to 1996.²⁸ The actual magnitude of maternal mortality in the United States is estimated to be 1.3 to 3.0 times higher than that reported in vital statistics data.²⁸ Pregnancy-related deaths may be missed unless the death certificate includes a checkbox inquiring about pregnancy during the past year or if the data are manually coded; many states currently do not

include a checkbox about pregnancy on death certificates. More complete counts can also be achieved by linking deaths to women aged 10–50 years with live births and fetal deaths in the previous year.^{29,30} Based on data from the Pregnancy-Related Mortality Surveillance System

Table 2-8
reason is preterm labor, representing about one-
U.S. maternal mortality rates by age and
race/ethnicity, 1998

pregnancy-induced hypertension, placental

Deaths per bleeding/placenta previa, vomiting, and

Age (years) 100,000 live births

All races

All ages

< 20

were reported per 100 deliveries (including all hospitalizations in which the woman was preg-

20â€"24 5.0

nant) in 1991â€“1992.

25â€²29

30â€“34

35+

hospitalization, as is a lack of prenatal care.^{34,35,37}

White

All ages

< 20

20â€“24

25â€“29

talizations.³⁷ The evidence is mixed regarding an effect of race/ethnicity on antenatal hospitaliza-

30â€³34

tion; some studies found higher rates of hospital-

35+

Black

All ages

during pregnancy.^{32,33,34,35,36} The most comr

third of antenatal hospitalizations.³

common reasons are genitourinary infection

revia, vomiting, and

diabetes.^{33,35} In a recent analysis of Na

Hospital Discharge Survey (NHDS) data, an esti-

estimated 18.0 pregnancy-associated hospitalizations

A history of medical or obstetrical problems is strongly associated with an increased risk of

Ensuring increased prenatal care will not necessarily alter the reasons for hospitalization, but improved management of some conditions in the course of prenatal care may prevent some hos

ization for black women,^{32,35} and others found a difference.^{36,37}

There are no routinely collected data from which
 < 20 “
 20–24 12.7
 25–29 17.2
 30–34 27.7
 35+ 37.2
 than hospitalization statistics alone.

the frequency of emergency department visits
 during pregnancy can be estimated. If such a
 statistic were available, it would be an import
 indicator of morbidity that would capture mo

“ Based on fewer than 20 deaths.
 Chronic Disease. Women with chronic diseases
 Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 2000 with who become pregn
 adolescent health chartbook. Table 44. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health
 experience adverse maternal outcomes because
 and Human Services; 2000.
 pregnancy may exacerbate the disease. No
 single chronic disease is common among
 women of childbearing age, but, taken as a
 complications during pregnancy. Hospital-
 izations, however, represent only the most
 severe complications. Therefore, trends in hospi-
 talizations may reflect changes in outpatient
 conditions. In a study of low-income African
 management rather than changes in the occur-
 American women of childbearing age, more than
 rence of complications.³²
 25% of the women reported a chronic illness
 Among the 4 million or so women who give birth
 conditions requiring regular medication).⁴³
 annually, between 12% and 27% are hospitalized
 32 The Women’s Health Data Book

group, chronic diseases affect sub
 numbers of women (see chapter .
 Furthermore, low-income^{38,39}
 women^{39,41,42} are at increased

(i.e., diabetes, hypertension, a

Complications of Pregnancy. Currently, birth
 certificates are the only available source of
 annual data on medical complications of preg-
 nancy for the entire population of women who
 give birth to live-born infants. In 1989, improve-
 ments were made in the reporting of data on
 medical complications by introducing a checklist
 of 16 complications of pregnancy on the stan-
 Chronic hypertension 0.69
 dard birth certificate. Although the completeness
 of reporting has improved since the introduction
 of this checklist, the prevalence of complications
 Anemia 2.02
 is still underreported.⁴⁴ The prevalence of both
 pregnancy-induced hypertension (PIH) and
 chronic hypertension appear to be underre-

Table 2-9

Prevalence of complications of pregnancy
 from U.S. birth certificates, 1997

Complication of pregnancy	Perc
Pregnancy-induced hypertension	0.69
Diabetes*	2.64

*Birth certificate checklists do not differentiate
 existing diabetes, and, therefore, interpretation

ported in birth certificate data compared to clinical studies of pregnant women.⁴⁵ Table 2-9 describes the prevalence of the most common complications of pregnancy for which accurate and meaningful data are available from the birth certificate. The prevalence of PIH has been rising across all age, race, and ethnic groups since 1990, which may be due to improved reporting on birth certificates. obstetric interventions during labor and delivery, Ectopic pregnancy is an infrequent complication that is very dangerous for the mother. The ectopic pregnancy rate has been climbing steadily since 1970. The most recent estimate of the ectopic pregnancy rate is based on aggregate inpatient and outpatient data for 1992⁴⁶ when the estimated rate of ectopic pregnancy was 19.7 per 1,000 reported pregnancies (108,800 ectopic pregnancies). This represents approximately 2% of reported pregnancies.⁴⁶ More recent estimates of the incidence rate are not available because the shift to outpatient medical and surgical management of this condition has made it more difficult to track. Nevertheless, it remains the leading cause of maternal death in the first trimester for U.S. women,⁴⁷ representing 9% of all pregnancy-related deaths.⁴⁸ Pelvic inflammatory disease^{11,49,50} and prior infection with chlamydia^{51,52,53,54,55} are strongly associated with an increased risk of ectopic pregnancy. Among women who experience an ectopic pregnancy, 20% to 40% are unable to conceive again.^{56,57} of dollars and its effects for the mother.⁶⁰

Source: Ventura, SJ, Martin, JA, Curtin, SC, Maternal data for 1997. Natl Vital Stat Rep 1999;47(18):1

Intrapartum Maternal Health

Several factors contribute to a woman's health status during the intrapartum period. Among them are cesarean delivery, the use of other

the place of birth, and birth attendants.

Cesarean Delivery. Historically, cesarean delivery has been performed for maternal complications (i.e., obstructed labor, maternal diabetes, severe hemorrhage, toxemia). Recently, however, the procedure has been performed more frequently for fetal indication (i.e., fetal distress, breech presentation).⁵⁸ Cesarean deliveries (cesarean section) in the United States have increased fivefold since 1970, but a downward trend had been observed from 1989 to 1996 (Figure 2-9).⁵⁹ The decline in cesarean section rates appears to have ended in 1996, and the rate rose from 20.7% in 1997 to 21.2% in 1998.¹ The increase is the result of both more primary cesarean sections (first cesarean for the mother) as well as a tendency to rely upon cesarean births rather than vaginal births for subsequent deliveries.¹ Cesarean delivery is more costly than vaginal delivery both in term

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

Figure 2-9
U.S. cesarean delivery rates, 1970 to 1998
Percent of deliveries

30%

Total*

Primary (first)

10

	0						
Year	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	
Total	6	10	16	22	23	21	21
Primary	4	8	11	15	16	15	15

*Total includes all primary and repeat cesarean deliveries.

Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Rates of cesarean delivery, United States, 1991. SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: final data for 1998. Natl Vital Stat Rep 2000;48(3):1â€“100.

Recently, controversy has arisen about how low the rate of cesarean deliveries can go without compromising quality of care.⁶¹ (breech) are almost exclusively delivered by The risk factors for cesarean delivery include clinical and nonclinical factors. Older women are more likely to deliver via cesarean section possibly, but not necessarily, because of increased risks of complications of pregnancy.⁶² Women giving birth for the first time and women who have had more than five births are at increased risk of cesarean delivery.^{63,64,65} Women with a high body mass index^{66,67} or who experience greater weight gain during pregnancy are also at increased risk for giving birth

via cesarean section.⁶⁶ B fetuses are at higher risk of abdominally. ⁶⁵ Malpresented f

cesarean.^{60,65} Finally, despite encouraging a trial of labor and the of vaginal birth after cesarean, than 30% of cesareans are rep

Clinical risk factors alone can variation in cesarean del groups of women, nor can i rising rates over the p consistently show that whit higher income/more educat

34 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

likely to deliver by cesarean. In general, obstetricians have higher cesarean rates than do family practitioners and nurse-midwives, even

controversy remains regarding liberal or prophylactic use of episiotomy. Systematic reviews of randomized studies conclude that there is no

among low-risk women.^{70,71,72} Older, more experienced providers are less likely to perform a cesarean.⁷³ Women with private insurance are most likely to have a cesarean delivery, whereas uninsured women are the least likely.⁷⁴ Findings also reveal higher rates of cesarean deliveries during daytime and weekday hours.^{75,76,77} Cesarean deliveries are more common in hospitals that are large,⁷⁸ privately owned,⁵⁸ and affiliated with a medical school.⁷⁸ Fear of malpractice actions has also been linked to the practice of defensive medicine, including increased use of cesarean delivery.^{78,79,80} Some work suggests that technology, such as electronic fetal monitoring, is used more than is medically warranted and that any obstetric intervention can lead to reliance upon more technology during labor and delivery, ultimately resulting in cesarean delivery.^{81,82} Finally, the cesarean delivery rate varies by geographic region, with the highest rates occurring in the southern and northeastern states, possibly because of differences in professional training, core shared values, or underlying that has remained relatively constant since 1975. population risk.^{79,80,83}

The majority of nonhospital setting births took place at home (63%), and 29% were in free-Obstetric Interventions in Labor and Delivery. Trends in the use of obstetric interventions between 1989 and 1997 have been examined using birth certificate data.⁸⁴ In 1997, approximately 18% of deliveries were induced by medical or surgical means; this figure represents a doubling of the rate of 9% in 1989. Stimulation of labor with dilute oxytocin to normalize irregular or ineffective contractions occurred in 11% of deliveries in 1989, a rate that nearly doubled to 17% of deliveries in 1997. In approximately 34% of deliveries in 1997, women had their labor induced or stimulated or both (2%).⁸⁴

(95.7%) in 1998.¹ This review of obstetric procedures did not examine trends in episiotomy rates. Episiotomy is understood to be sometimes necessary, but

evidence that such use is beneficial.⁸⁵ Episiotomy is the most frequent surgical procedure performed on women of childbearing age in the United States; approximately 1,295,000 episiotomies were performed in 1996, resulting in a rate of 108.6 episiotomies per 10,000 women of childbearing age (15–44 years). There are no published data on the proportion of vaginal births for which an episiotomy is performed in the United States, but this number can be estimated by using the number of vaginal births in 1996 computed by subtracting births delivered by cesarean (20.7%, or 805,539) from the total live births (3,891,494).⁸⁴ Based on this estimate of vaginal births (3,085,954), an episiotomy was performed for approximately 42% of births. This represents a continuation of a downward trend; the proportion of vaginal births accompanied by episiotomy declined from 64% in 1981⁸⁶ to 50.4% in 1993.⁸⁷

Place of Delivery and Birth Attendants. Nearly

standing birth centers in 1998.¹

In 1998, 91.9% of births were attended by a physician in a hospital; this represents, however, an overall decline in physician-attended births from 92.3% in 1997 and 98.4% in 1975.¹ The percentage of births attended by a midwife was 7.4 in 1998, and this percentage has increased sharply in the past 30 years (1.0% in 1975). Approximately 95% of midwife-attended births were by certified nurse midwives. Hispanic women were more likely to have midwife-attended births (9%) compared to white (6%) or black women (7%). Doctors of medicine (MDs) attended the majority of births

Postpartum period trend towards brief postpartum stays. A recent analysis examined the length of stay in New Jersey hospitals before and after a state law similar to the federal one was passed. The average length of stay for both vaginal and cesarean deliveries rose after the passage of the law.⁹⁰

Length of hospitalization does not directly reflect women's postpartum health because it is determined by a diverse set of factors. It is, nevertheless, an important part of any discussion of postpartum health. Clearly, medical care for the mother following childbirth is a goal of postpartum hospitalization, but this stay has also been used to educate families about the care of the newborn and to establish feeding practices. To reduce health care costs, early discharge has become a common practice. Briefer stays certainly reduce costs, but many argue that the health of women (and their newborns) may be compromised. For a number of reasons, research in this area has been difficult and an evidence-based optimal length of stay has not yet been determined. Guidelines published by the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists recommend an average of 48 hours for uncomplicated vaginal births and 96 hours for uncomplicated cesarean births.⁸⁸ mothers initiated breast-feeding,⁹³ including 41% Using NHDS data, average length of stay and trends in the length of stay have been examined. For women delivering vaginally, the average length of stay decreased from 3.9 days in 1970 to 2.1 days in 1992. For women delivering by cesarean, the average length of stay decreased from 7.8 in 1970 to 4.0 days in 1992. These numbers and trends appear to be independent of mother's age, race, hospital location, and hospital Health Conditions size.⁸⁹ In 1996, federal legislation was enacted that banned "drive-through deliveries" for very short hospitalizations required by insurance companies. The legislation mandated that insurers cover a minimum stay of 48 hours following a vaginal birth and 96 hours following a cesarean birth. This legislation was enacted in response to consumer and professional concerns about the

Breast-feeding. In addition to the benefits to the newborn, breast-feeding is associated with improved health outcomes in both the short and long term for the mother, including more rapid return to prepregnancy weight and reduced risk for obesity, ovarian cancer, premenopausal breast cancer, and osteoporosis.⁹¹ Breast-feeding initiation rates have fluctuated over the past three decades (Table 2-10).^{92,93} During the 1970 and early 1980s, there was an increase in the percentage of women who initiated breast-feeding, both overall and in each racial/ethnic group. This was followed by a decline in the late 1980s and early 1990s. Most recently, in the mid to late 1990s, there has been an upswing in the proportion of women who initiated breast-feeding. This has been especially dramatic for women of color with increases of 80% for black women and 33% for white women from 1990 to 1997. In 1997, approximately 62.4% of all of black mothers, 64% of Hispanic mothers, and 56% of American Indian/Alaskan Native mothers.⁹²

Related Reproductive

Pregnancy and childbirth profoundly affect the health of a woman, but reproductive health encompasses more than childbearing. Reproductive health encompasses all health concerns of women that relate to the well-defined anatomical differences between men and women. Reproductive health, although an important dimension, is only part of women's

36 The Women's Health Data Book

Table 2-10

U.S. breast-feeding rates for mothers aged 15–44 years by race/ethnicity and education, 1972–1994

Percent of babies breastfed

Characteristic of mother	1972–74		1975–77		1978–80		1981–83	
All mothers	30.1	36.7	47.5	58.1	54.5	52.3		
Race								
White, non-Hispanic	32.5	38.9	53.2	64.3	59.7	58.3		
Black, non-Hispanic	12.5	16.8	19.6	26.0	22.9	21.0		
Hispanic	33.1	42.9	46.3	52.8	58.9	51.3	5	
Education*								
No high school diploma or GED**	14.0	19.4	27.6	31.4	36.8			
High school diploma or GED	25.0	33.6	40.2	54.3	46.7	46.		
Some college, no bachelor's degree	35.2	43.5	63.2	66.7	66.1			
Bachelor's degree or more	65.5	66.9	71.3	83.2	75.3			

*For women aged 22–44 years. Education is as of year of the interview.

**General equivalence diploma.

Source: National Center for Health Statistics. National Survey of Family Growth, cycle 4 1988, cycle 5 1988 and 1995.

health. A woman's reproductive health profile certainly changes over her lifespan, but most adverse conditions occur after the onset of menarche. Disorders of the reproductive system represent a wide spectrum of conditions, ranging from those that are easily treatable (e.g., bacterial vaginosis) to others that are life threatening (e.g., breast cancer). Some conditions are of an acute nature (e.g., chlamydia infection), whereas others are of a more chronic nature (e.g., endometriosis, genital herpes infection). Reproductive tract infections are discussed in chapter 3. Cancers of the reproductive organs

referred to as benign uterine conditions as contrasted with malignant (cancerous) conditions. For those who experience these problems, the term benign may be a misnomer. The reproductive health problem can have a major impact on overall health can be enormous. It can affect physical and mental health, although no data are readily available to document such effects.

Endometriosis

(e.g., breast, cervical, ovarian, and endometrial) are discussed with other cancers in the chapter on chronic conditions (chapter 4). The following sections address what are usually

A disorder of the reproductive system that can cause painful menstrual periods. In some instances, lead to infertility, endometriosis is the third leading cause of gynecologic problems.

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

37

tions in the United States and one of the most common indications for hysterectomy.⁹⁴ Symptoms include painful menstrual cramps, pain during intercourse, fatigue, pain during bowel movements or urination, pain from surgical adhesions, abdominal bloating, heavy or irregular periods, and an inability to get pregnant.^{95,96} Moreover, the severity of symptoms does not always correlate with the severity of the disease. Women with less severe disease may experience more debilitating symptoms than those who have more advanced disease. Furthermore, many of these symptoms are nonspecific. Women may dismiss the pain as a component of their regular menstrual cycle and not distinguish it as a symptom of something potentially more serious.⁹⁸ (PCBs), contribute to the development of endometriosis. There is no clear, standard case definition for endometriosis, making it difficult to estimate accurate incidence or prevalence rates for the general population. It is conservatively estimated that between 3% and 10% of all women of reproductive age have endometriosis.^{98,99} Other, more liberal estimates assert that endometriosis affects 10% to 20% of women of reproductive age in the United States.¹⁰⁰ Only three studies have tried to estimate the prevalence of endometriosis in the general population. However, each of these studies was limited by the absence of an effective, noninvasive, diagnostic tool for the disease.¹⁰¹ At present, the diagnosis must be confirmed by laparoscopic examination. Other ways to diagnose endometriosis are being investigated, including laboratory tests for surrogate markers, which may prove more reliable in diagnosis. One of the most promising is CA-125, an antigenic determinant.⁹⁵ Imaging studies, such as ultrasonography and magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) have also been useful in identifying patients with endometriosis.⁹⁵ Their reliability depends in part on the extent of

associated with endometriosis.¹⁰¹ Endometriosis is most common in women aged 25–40 years.

Although the disease frequently begins in a woman's twenties, clinical symptoms may not develop until her thirties. Endometriosis typically subsides after the cessation of menstruation at menopause.¹⁰² This association with a woman's menstrual cycle suggests a positive relationship exists between estrogen levels and endometriosis, but further research is needed.¹ In addition, a family history of endometriosis is associated with a six- to eightfold increased risk.^{103,104} The worldwide OXEGENE study is currently trying to identify the genetic component of this disease.^{105,106,107} Environmental factors such as dioxin and polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), disrupt hormone levels and may

Recent research indicates that animals exposed to various environmental toxins develop endometriosis.¹⁰⁸

The primary goal of endometriosis treatment is to alleviate symptoms (including pain and infertility) and prevent progression of the disease.¹⁰⁹ If a woman's symptoms are mild, medical therapy is commonly recommended. Surgical treatment may be recommended in more severe cases. Surgical treatment can also often be combined with the diagnostic laparoscopic procedure.¹⁰⁰ Endometriosis is one of the two leading indications for hysterectomy for women under age 50.¹ Recent research suggests that medical therapy along with surgical treatment may be the most efficacious management of endometriosis and may reduce the incidence of hysterectomies for this population.¹¹¹

Much work remains to be done in the study of this disease. Noninvasive diagnostic techniques and a universal case definition are sorely needed. Without such developments, estimates of the

endometrial lesions. The prevalence of this disorder, identification of its causes, and prevention of the disease will continue to be elusive. A woman's age is the only sociodemographic factor that has been consistently and positively

38 The Women's Health Data Book

Uterine Fibroids have yet to definitively establish a link to an increased risk of developing uterine fibroids.¹¹⁷ A recent study showed that a diet high in red meat and low in green vegetables and fruits might increase the risk of developing fibroids.¹¹⁷ The effect of diet on estrogen levels may explain these findings, but further study is needed. Medical (nonsurgical) therapies can reduce the size of the fibroids and symptoms. These treatments have some serious side effects and may fail to permanently shrink the tumor.¹¹³ Surgical management includes abdominal hysterectomy, vaginal hysterectomy, myomectomy, and uterine artery embolization (an experimental treatment).^{113,118}

One in five women of reproductive age has increased risk of developing uterine fibroids.¹¹⁷ A recent study showed that a diet high in red meat and low in green vegetables and fruits might increase the risk of developing fibroids.¹¹⁷ The effect of diet on estrogen levels may explain these findings, but further study is needed. Medical (nonsurgical) therapies can reduce the size of the fibroids and symptoms. These treatments have some serious side effects and may fail to permanently shrink the tumor.¹¹³ Surgical management includes abdominal hysterectomy, vaginal hysterectomy, myomectomy, and uterine artery embolization (an experimental treatment).^{113,118}

uterine fibroids, although it is estimated that 40% to 50% of women with fibroids have no symptoms.¹¹² Other women experience a variety of symptoms that may include excessive menstrual bleeding, anemia, menstrual pain, and aching or sharp pain in the abdomen or lower back, and infertility.^{112,113} Fibroids can often be detected through internal pelvic examination and diagnosed or monitored by ultrasound or MRI. Uterine fibroids are one of the most frequent reasons for performing a hysterectomy in the United States. During 1988–1993, this diagnosis was the primary indication for hysterectomy among 62% of the African American women, 29% of the white women, and 45% of the women of other races undergoing hysterectomy.¹¹⁰ As the second most frequently performed surgical procedure among women of reproductive age, hysterectomy rates are a significant public health concern of women. history of uterine fibroids was followed to estimate the incidence of uterine fibroids and to identify risk factors for incident fibroids. The vary by disease, age, and race.¹¹⁹ Hysterectomy incidence increased with age, reaching a peak at rarely leads to serious complications, but the 40–44 years (the oldest group in the study removal of the uterus and possibly other reproductive organs (e.g., ovaries) may adversely affect a woman’s physical and mental health. period. The investigators estimated 30.6 new cases per 1,000 woman-years were identified over a 4-year Therefore, alternative procedures, which may cases per 1,000 woman-years among African

decrease morbidity and ensure reproductive American women, 11.0 new cases per 1,000 capacity for those who desire it, are emerging. woman-years among Hispanic women, and Endometrial ablation and myomectomy are less 8.9 new cases per 1,000 woman-years among invasive alternatives that can preserve a white women.¹¹⁵

woman's fertility. Less is known about the Beyond race and ethnicity, the only definite risk epidemiology and practice of these procedures, factor associated with the development of uterine but their use is increasing. Less invasive fibroids is being a female of reproductive age.¹¹³ methods of hysterectomy have also been developed. It is postulated that uterine fibroids are a hormone-dependent condition and that women hormone-dependent condition and that women Data on hysterectomies are collected as part of receiving estrogen-only hormone replacement the ongoing NHDS conducted by NCHS. The may be at increased risk of developing fibroids.¹¹⁴ rates of hysterectomies declined somewhat over However, studies examining other factors that the period from 1980 to 1987, beginning at 7.1 per affect a woman's hormone levels, such as 1,000 and declining to 6.6 by 1987. This obesity¹¹⁴, smoking, or oral contraceptive use,¹¹⁶ downward trend appeared to level off after

Table 2-11

U.S. hysterectomy rates* by age and primary discharge diagnosis, 1988 to 1993**

Rate per 1,000 women

Endometrial Age (years)	Total	Uterine Cancer	Uterine hyperplasia	Endometriosis	leiomyo	
Total	5.5	0.6	0.3	1.0	1.8	0.9
15-24	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1***	0.0	0.0
25-29	3.5	0.3	0.0	1.0	0.3	0.5
30-34	6.0	0.4	0.2***	1.8	1.1	0.9
35-39	9.9	0.7	0.3	2.6	3.3	1.3
40-44	12.9	0.6	0.4	2.7	6.3	1.3
45-54	9.9	0.6	0.8	1.4	5.2	1.1

55 3.3 0.9 0.3 0.1 0.4 1.2

*Per 1,000 female civilian residents in each age category. Rates were calculated by applying population estimates for each year. Population estimates were obtained from the 1980 Census.

**Standard error data are available in source.

***Based on 30–59 women in the sample; figure is unreliable.

Fewer than 30 women in the sample; numbers were too small for meaningful analysis.

Source: Centers for Disease Control. Hysterectomy surveillance: United States, 1980–1993. Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, 44(10), 1994.

1987; the average annual rate from 1988 through 1993 was 5.5 and remained relatively stable over this time period.¹¹⁰ (average age 41.6 years), as compared with The highest rates of hysterectomy were for women 40–44 years of age (Table 2-11). Rates were similar for blacks and whites (Table 2-12). Indicators for hysterectomy, however, differed by race. The rate of hysterectomy associated with uterine leiomyoma (i.e., fibroids) was higher for African Americans, and rates associated with endometriosis and uterine prolapse were higher for whites. Geographic region was related to rate of hysterectomy, with rates lowest in the Northeast and highest in the South.

Women in the Northeast underwent hysterectomy (years) and women in the South were younger than women from the other regions. Limitations of the NHDS should be noted when interpreting these findings. First, the survey was redesigned in 1988, which may affect the comparability of data before and after 1988. Second, data on important variables, such as parity, are missing for a substantial proportion of the data. Third, missing for a substantial proportion of the data are discharge data, and this affects the accuracy of the rates.

40 The Women’s Health Data Book

Table 2-12 U.S. hysterectomy rates* by race and primary discharge diagnosis, 1988–1993

the finding of racial differences in rates and indicators.¹¹⁰

U.S. hysterectomy rates* by race and primary discharge diagnosis, 1988–1993

Hysterectomy rates alone do not tell the complete story. The prevalence of hysterectomy Rate per 1,000 women for the older age groups would also be informative, but such national estimates are not readily available.

Diagnosis	All races	White	Black	Other**
Total	5.5	5.5	5.9	4.8
Cancer	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8

Lower levels of education are associated with increased likelihood of hysterectomy.^{120,121} Early age at first birth also increases the risk of

Endometrial hyperplasia	0.3	0.3	0.1	â€”	hysterectomy.120,121 Correlates of hys
Endometriosis	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.6	among African American women were examined
the analysis of the NHDS, geographic region					as part of the Black Womenâ€™s Health
Uterine leiomyoma	1.8	1.6	3.6	2.2	emerged as a predictor. Less education and
age at first birth were also predictors of hysterec-					tomy risk.122
Uterine prolapse	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.6	
Other	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	

*Per 1,000 female civilian residents in each age and race category. Rates by race were adjusted by redistributing the number of women for whom race was unknown according to the known distribution of race in the NHDS. Rates were calculated by applying population weights to the sum of the numbers of hysterectomies obtained each year and then dividing this value by the sum of the population estimates for each year. Population estimates were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

**Included Asian/Pacific Islander, American Indian, Alaskan Native, and other races.

â€” Fewer than 30 women in the sample; numbers too small for meaningful analysis.

Source: Centers for Disease Control. Hysterectomy surveillance: United States, 1980â€“1993. Mor Mortal Wkly Rep CDC Surveill Summ 1997 Aug 8.

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

41

- References
1. Ventura SJ, Martin JA, Curtin SC, Matthews TJ, Park MM. Births: Survey of Family Growth. Final data for 1998. Natl Vital Stat Rep 2000;48(3):1â€“100.
 2. Forrest J, Singh S. The sexual and reproductive behavior of American women, 1982â€“1988. Fam Plann Perspect 1990;22:26â€“214.
 3. Mathews TJ, Ventura SJ, Curtin SC, Martin JA. Births of Hispanic origin, 1989â€“95. Mon Vital Stat Rep 1998;46 Suppl 6:1â€“28.
 4. Ventura SJ, Mosher WD, Curtin SC, Abma JC, Henshaw S. Highlights of trends in pregnancies and pregnancy rates by outcome: estimates for the United States, 1976â€“96. Natl Vital Stat Rep 1999;47(29):1â€“12. National Academy Press; 1995.
 5. Heck KE, Schoendorf KC, Ventura SJ, Kiely JL. Delayed childbearing by education level in the United States, 1969â€“1994. Matern Child Health J 1997;1:81â€“88.
 6. Piccinino LJ, Mosher WD. Trends in contraceptive use in the United States, 1976â€“1994. Fam Plann Perspect 1998;30:24â€“29,46.
 7. Trussell J, Vaughan B. Contraceptive failure, method continuation and resumption of use: results from the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth. Fam Plann Perspect 1999;31:56â€“66.
 8. Institute of Medicine (IOM). Best intentions: unintended pregnancies and families. In: Brothman D, et al. eds. Best intentions: unintended pregnancies and families. Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1995.
 9. Henshaw SK. Unintended pregnancy in the United States. Fam Plann Perspect 1998;30:24â€“29,46.
 10. Dietz PM, Adams MM, S

- States: 1982â€“1995. *Fam Plann Perspect* 1998;30:4â€“10,46. resulting from unintended states? The PRAMS Working Group. *Fam Plann Perspect* 1999; 31:132â€“136.
7. Abma JC, Chandra A, Mosher WD, Peterson LS, Piccinino LJ. Fertility, family planning, and women's health: new data from the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth. *Vital Health Stat* 1997;23(19):1â€“114. 21. Henshaw SK. Abortion incidence 1995â€“1996. *Fam Plann Perspect* 1998;30:26â€“31.
8. Gondos B, Riddick D. *Pathology of infertility*. New York: Thieme Medical Publishers; 1987:388. 22. Koonin LM, Smith JC, Ram et al. Fertility in the United States, 1995. *Mor Mortal Wkly Rep CDC Surveill Summ* 1998;47:31â€“40.
9. Menken J, Trussel J, Larsen U. Age and infertility. *Science* 1986;233:1389â€“1394. 23. Cates W. Legal abortion: the public health rationale. *Science* 1982;215:1586â€“1590.
10. Stein ZA. A woman's age: childbearing and childrearing. *Am J Epidemiol* 1985;121:327â€“342. 24. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1998;47(SS2).
11. Westrom L, Joesoef R, Reynolds G, Hadgu A, Thompson SE. Pelvic inflammatory disease and fertility: a cohort study of 1,844 women with laparoscopically verified disease and 657 control women with normal laparoscopic results. *Sex Trans Dis* 1992;19(4):185â€“192. 25. Hatcher R. *Contraceptive technology*. New York: Williams & Wilkins; 1998:688â€“694.
26. Linder FE, Grove RD. Vital statistics ratios in the United States, 1900â€“1940. *Washington State Department of Health* 1990â€“1940. Washington: the Census; 1998.
12. Baird DD, Wilcox AJ. Cigarette smoking associated with delayed conception. *JAMA* 1985;253:2979â€“2983. 27. Gold E. *Maternal mortality in the United States*. 4th ed. Oakland: University of California Press; 1990.
13. Hatch EE, Bracken MB. Association of delayed conception with caffeine consumption. *Am J Epidemiol* 1993;138:1082â€“1092. 28. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. *Maternal and Child Health Statistics*. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion; 1998.
14. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. 1996 assisted reproductive technology success rates. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion; 1998. 42 The Women's Health Data Book
29. Koonin LM, MacKay AP, Berg CJ, Atrash HK, Smith JC. Pregnancy-related mortality surveillance: United States 1987â€“1990. *Mor Mortal Wkly Rep CDC Surveill Summ* 1997;46:17â€“36. 43. Kelley MA, Perloff JD, M et al. Reproductive health and access to care among African American communities. *Women Health Issues* 1998;8(4):165â€“172.
30. Atrash HK, Alexander S, Berg CJ. Maternal mortality in developed countries: not just a concern of the past. *Obstet Gynecol* 1995;86(4 Pt 2):700â€“705. 44. Buescher PA, Taylor KP, et al. The validity of new birth certificate data: a validation study. *J Public Health* 1993;83:1163â€“1165.
31. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. State-specific maternal mortality among black and white women: United States 1987â€“1996. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1999;48:492â€“496. 45. Misra DP. The effect of population growth: a review of the literature. *Demography* 1996;10:244â€“263.
32. Bennett TA, Kotelchuck M, Cox CE, Tucker MJ, Nadeau DA. Pregnancy-associated hospitalizations in the United States in 1991. *Am J Public Health* 1993;83:1163â€“1165. 46. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. *Maternal and Child Health Statistics*. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion; 1998.

- and 1992: a comprehensive view of maternal morbidity. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1998;178:346-354.
47. Berg CJ, Atrash HK, Koonin LM, Tucker M. Pregnancy-related mortality in the United States. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1995;44:46-48.
33. Scott CL, Chavez GF, Atrash HK, Taylor DJ, Shah RS, Rowley D. Hospitalizations for severe complications of pregnancy, 1987-1992. *Obstet Gynecol* 1997;90:225-229.
48. Kochanek KD, Hudson BL. Advanced report of final mortality statistics, 1992. *Mon Vital Stat* 1992;20:475-480.
34. Phillippe M, Frigoletto FD, VonOeyen P, Acker D, Koremiller JL. High risk antenatal hospitalization. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 1982;20:475-480.
49. Brunham RC, Binns B, Guijon F, Danforth D, K al. Etiology and outcome of acute pelvic inflammatory disease. *J Infect Dis* 1988;158:510-515.
35. Franks A, Kendrick J, Olson D, Atrash H, Saftlas AF, Maren M. Hospitalization for pregnancy complications, United States, 1986 and 1987. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1992;166:1339-1344.
50. Coste J, Job-Spira N, Fernanc. Focus on infectious factor for ectopic pregnancy: a case-control study in France, with special focus on infectious factor.
36. Adams MM, Harlass FE, Sarno AP, Read JS. Antenatal hospitalization among enlisted servicewomen, 1987-1990. *Obstet Gynecol* 1994;84:35-39.
51. Cates W, Wasserheit JN. Genital chlamydial infection and reproductive sequelae. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1991;164:1771-1781.
37. Haas JS, Berman S, Goldberg AB, Lee LW, Cook EF. Prenatal hospitalization and compliance with guidelines for prenatal care. *Am J Public Health* 1996;86:815-819.
52. Brunham RC, Binns B, McDowell J. Chlamydia in women with ectopic pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol* 1986;67:722-726.
38. Turkeltaub PC, Gergen PJ. Prevalence of upper and lower respiratory conditions in the U.S. population by social and environmental factors: data from the second National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1976 to 1980 (NHANES II). *Ann Allergy* 1991;67:147-154.
53. Chow JM, Yonekura ML, Richw. Chlamydia trachomatis and ectopic pregnancy: a case-control study. *JAMA* 1990;263:3164-3168.
39. Fraser GE. Preventive cardiology. New York: Oxford University Press; 1986.
54. Chrysostomou M, Kara Mayakos G. Serum antibodies to Chlamydia trachomatis with ectopic pregnancy, normal pregnancy, or salpingitis. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Bi*
40. Tyroler HA. Socioeconomic status in the epidemiology and treatment of hypertension. *Hypertension* 1989;13(5 Suppl):I94-I97.
55. Phillips RS, Tuomala RE, Feldblum PJ, Schachter J, Rosenberg MJ, Aronson MD. The effect of Chlamydia trachomatis infection, and vaginal age. *Public Health Rep* 1991;106:393-399.
41. Geronimus AT, Anderson HF, Bound J. Differences in hypertension prevalence among U.S. black and white women of childbearing age. *Public Health Rep* 1991;106:393-399.
56. Chow WH, Daling JR, Ca. Ectopic pregnancy. *Epidemiol Rev* 1987;9:1-14.
42. Ries P. Health of black and white Americans, 1985-1987. *Vital Health Stat* 10 1990;171:1-114.

Chapter 2 Perinatal and Reproductive Health

43

57. Mueller BA, Daling JR, Weiss NR, Moore DC, Spadoni LR, Soderstrom RM. Tubal pregnancy and the risk of subsequent infertility. *Obstet Gynecol* 1987;69:722-725.
73. Berkowitz GS, Fiarman GS. Effect of physician characteristics on the rate of cesarean section. *Obstet Gynecol* 1989;161:146-149.
58. Taffel SM, Placek PJ, Moien M, Kosary CL. 1989 U.S. cesarean section rate studies: VBAC rate rises to nearly one in five. *Birth* 1990;17:1-4.
74. Gleicher N. Cesarean section: a review of the National Center for Health Statistics data. *Birth* 1990;17:5-8.

1991;18:73â€“77.

1980. JAMA 1984;252:3273â€“3276.

59. Curtin SC. Rates of cesarean birth and vaginal birth after previous cesarean, 1991â€“95. *Mon Vital Stat Rep* 1997 Jul 16;45.

75. Burns LR, Geller SE, White. The cesarean decision. *Med Clin North Am* 1997;71:115-125.

60. Petitti DB. Maternal mortality and morbidity in cesarean section. *Clin Obstet Gynaecol* 1985;28:763â€“769.

76. Evans MI, Richardson D. Assessment of the convenience factor in the decision to have a cesarean section. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1989;160:1000-1004.

61. Sachs B, Kobelin C, Castro M, Frigoletto F. The risks of lowering the cesarean delivery rate. *N Engl J Med* 1999;340:54â€“57.

77. Fraser W, Usher RH, McLean

Kramer MS, et al. Temporal variation in rates of cesarean section

62. Peipert JF, Bracken MB. Maternal age: an independent risk factor for cesarean delivery. *Obstet Gynecol* 1993;81:200â€“205.

for dystocia: does it increase the risk of cesarean delivery? *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1987;156:300â€“304.

63. Baruffi G, Strobino DM, Paine LL. Investigation of institutional differences in primary cesarean birth rates. *J Nurse-Midwifery* 1990;35:274â€“281.

78. Placek P, Taffel S, Moien M. Cesarean section rates in the United States, 1981. *Am J Public Health* 1983;73:115-118.

79. Localio AR, Lawthers AG, Bengtson JM, Hebert LE, Weaver SL,

64. Myers SA, Gleicher N. A successful program to lower cesarean-section rates. *N Engl J Med* 1988;319:1511â€“1516.

Brennan TA, et al. Relative risk of cesarean delivery. *JAMA* 1993;269:1000-1004.

65. Sokol RJ, Rosen MG, Bottoms SF, Chik L. Risks preceding increased primary cesarean birth rates. *Obstet Gynecol* 1982;59:340â€“346.

80. Tussing AD, Wojtowycz M. Cesarean section in the United States, 1986. *Economic and Social Indicators* 1992;30:529â€“540.

66. Witter FR, Caulfield LE, Stoltzfus RJ. Influence of maternal anthropometric status and birth weight on the risk of cesarean delivery. *Obstet Gynecol* 1995;85:947â€“951.

81. Wertz R, Wertz DL. *Lying-In: The Experience of Childbirth*. New York: The Free Press-MacMillan Publishing Co; 1982.

67. Thomson M, Hanley J. Factors predisposing to difficult labor in primiparas. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1988;158:1074â€“1078.

82. Davis-Floyd RE. *Birth as a Cultural Process*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1986.

68. Eskew PN, Saywell RM Jr, Zollinger TW, Erner BK, Oser TL. Trends in the frequency of cesarean delivery. A 21-year experience, 1970â€“1990. *J Reprod Med* 1994;39:809â€“817.

83. Clarke SC, Taffel S. Cesarean section rates in the United States, 1988 and 1993. *Birth* 1995;22:115-118.

84. Curtin SC, Park MM. Trends in the attendant, place, and timing of

69. Gould JB, Davey B, Stafford RS. Socioeconomic differences in rates of cesarean section. *N Engl J Med* 1989;321:233â€“239.

births, and in the use of cesarean section. *Nat Vital Stat Rep* 1989;68:1-10.

70. Butler J, Abrams B, Parker J, Roberts JM, Laros JK. Supportive nurse-midwife care is associated with a reduced incidence of cesarean section. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1993;168:1407â€“1413.

85. Sleep J, Roberts J, Chalme Keirse M, editors. *Effective Childbirth: A Practical Guide*. New York: Oxford University Press; 1994.

71. Rosenblatt RA, Dobie SA, Hart LG, Schneeweiss R, Gould D, Raine TR, et al. Interspecialty differences in the obstetric care of low-risk women. *Am J Public Health* 1997;87:344â€“351.

86. Kosak LJ. Surgical and hospital delivery in the United States, 1989. *Birth* 1989;16:209â€“213.

72. Ruderman J, Carroll JC, Reid AJ, Murray MA. Are physicians changing the way they practise obstetrics? *CMAJ* 1993;148:409â€“415.

87. Graham ID, Graham DF. Cesarean section rates in Canada, 1981/1982 to 1993/1994. *Birth* 1995;22:119-122.

88. Hauth J. In: Guidelines for perinatal care. 4th ed. Elk Grove Village (IL): American Academy of Pediatrics and American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; 1997.
89. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Trends in length of stay for hospital deliveries: United States 1970â€“1992. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 1995;44:335â€“337.
90. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Average postpartum length of stay for uncomplicated deliveries: New Jersey, 1995. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 1996;45:700â€“704.
91. Lawrence R. A review of the medical benefits and contraindications to breastfeeding in the United States (Maternal and Child Health Technical Information Bulletin). Arlington (VA): National Center for Education in Maternal and Child Health; 1997.
92. Maternal and Child Health Bureau, Health Resources and Services Administration. Child health USA 1999. Rockville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
93. National Center for Health Statistics. Healthy people 2000 review, 1998â€“1999. (PHS)99â€“1256. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
94. Velebil P, Wingo PA, Xia Z, Wilcox L, Peterson HB. Rate of hospital-Hysterectomy surveillance: United States 1980â€“1993. Atlanta: National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 1997. p. 1â€“15.
95. Duleba AJ. Diagnosis of endometriosis. Obstet Gynecol Clin North Amer 1997;24:331â€“346.
96. Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research. Mayo Clinic 112. Berek J, Adashi E, Hillard P. Novakâ€™s gynecology. 12th ed. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins; 1996.
97. Farley D. Endometriosis: painful, but treatable. Rockville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999. Available from: URL: www.mayohealth.org/mayo/9608/htm/endometr.htm.
100. Moore J. Endometriosis : Essentials of obstetrics and gynecology. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders Company; 1998.
101. Moore J. Endometriosis : Essentials of obstetrics and gynecology. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders Company; 1998.
102. Moore J. Endometriosis : Essentials of obstetrics and gynecology. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders Company; 1998.
103. Simpson J, Elias S, Malir R. Endometriosis. J Genetic S 1999;42:263â€“268.
104. Moen MH, Magnus P. The familial risk of endometriosis. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1999;42:263â€“268.
105. Perloe M. Endometriosis u 1999;42:263â€“268.
106. Witz CA. Current concepts 1999;42:263â€“268.
107. Kennedy S. The genetics of endometriosis. J Reprod Med 1998; 43:263â€“268.
108. Guarnaccia M, Olive DL. The structure and future of endometriosis research. Obstet Gynecol Clin North Amer 1997;24:455â€“465.
109. Kettel LM, Hummel WP. Modern medical management of 1998â€“1999. (PHS)99â€“1256. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
110. Lepine L, Hillis S, Marchbanks P, Koonin LM, Morrow B, Kieke BA, et al. 1998â€“1999. (PHS)99â€“1256. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
111. Winkel CA. Combined medical and surgical treatment of women with endometriosis. Clin Obstet Gynecol 1999;42:645â€“663.
112. Berek J, Adashi E, Hillard P. Novakâ€™s gynecology. 12th ed. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins; 1996.
113. Barbieri R. Ambulatory m 1999;42:196â€“205.

- Food and Drug Administration; 1997:53â€“55.
114. Marshall LM, Spiegelman D, Bar Colditz GA, et al. Variation in the incidence of uterine leiomyoma
98. Gambone JC, DeCherney AH. Surgical treatment of minimal among premenopausal women by age and race. *Obstet Gynecol* 1997;337:269â€“270.
- 1997;90:967â€“973.
99. Endometriosis Association. Background information on
115. Marshall LM, Spiegelman D, Goldman MB, Manson JE, Colditz GA, endometriosis. *ENDOnline* [cited 1999 Sept 15]. Available from: Barbieri RL, et al. A prospective study of reproductive factors and URL: www.endometriosisassn.org.
- oral contraceptive use in relation to the risk of uterine leiomy-
100. National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Facts about endometriosis. Washington: U.S. Department of Health and
116. National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Human Services; 1999.
- Uterine fibroids. Washington: National Institutes of Health; 1999.
101. Eskenazi B, Warner ML. Epidemiology of endometriosis. *Obstet*
117. Chiaffarino F, Parazzini F, La Vecchia C, Chatenoud L, DiCintio E, *Gynecol Clin North Amer* 1997;24:235â€“258.
- Marsico S. Diet and uterine myomas. *Obstet Gynecol* 1999;94:395â€“398.

45

118. Ravina JH, Herbreteau D, Ciraru-Vigneron N, Bouret JM, Houdart E, Aymard A, et al. Arterial embolization to treat uterine myomata. *Ma Lancet* 1995;346:671â€“672.
122. Palmer JR, Rao RS, Adams-Campbell LL, Rosenberg L. Correlates of
119. Graves E, Kozak L. National Hospital Discharge Survey: annual summary, 1996. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1998.
120. Brett KM, Marsh JV, Madans JH. Epidemiology of hysterectomy in the United States: demographic and reproductive factors in a nationally representative sample. *J Womens Health* 1997; 6:309â€“316.
121. Meilahn EN, Matthew women with hysterectomy. *Ma Lancet* 1999;150:1309â€“1315.

46 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Chapter 3

Introduction

Both women and men are at risk for many infections, but this chapter focuses on the infections that affect women disproportionately, either in terms of numbers or severity. For the most part, that means reproductive tract infections, including sexually transmitted diseases (STDs). Compared to men, women are more easily infected with STDs, more likely to be asymp-

matic, are less easily diagnosed, and more likely to experience adverse consequences,¹ including serious, long-lasting repercussions for their health and reproductive capability. Reproductive tract infections that are not necessarily sexually transmitted (e.g., bacterial vaginosis and yeast infections) are also major sources of morbidity that primarily affect women. Also discussed here are data on influenza and pneumonia, two infections that pose a special burden for elderly women.

Reproductive tract infections (RTIs) are a major source of reproductive health morbidity. Most RTIs in women are acquired through sexual activity, but some (e.g., candidiasis) are not necessarily transmitted this way. Most sexually transmitted infections can cause localized symptoms (e.g., chlamydia, genital herpes), and others (e.g., syphilis) begin as localized infections and may, if left untreated, progress to systemic disease. Other sexually transmitted infections, such as HIV and hepatitis B, can cause devastating systemic infections. Some sexually transmitted infections that start in the vagina can have serious, noninfectious consequences (e.g., the association of human papillomavirus with cervical cancer). The ultimate effects of infection often are not realized until years after the infection. For instance, infections are a major cause of infertility in women due both to acute effects and to the subsequent development of pelvic inflammatory disease (PID).^{2,3,4,5}

An estimated 15 million new cases of STDs occur each year in the United States.⁶ The rates of all sexually transmitted infections are much higher in the United States than in any other developed

Chapter 3 Infection

47

country, and the rates of many sexually transmitted infections have been increasing.¹ For example, the total number of women diagnosed with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) between 1991 and 1995 increased by 63%, more than in any other group regardless of race or

Chlamydia trachomatis

mode of exposure to HIV.⁷ Although sexually active women of all ages are susceptible to such STDs, younger women are at the highest risk, with two-thirds of all cases occurring in persons under 25 years of age. Young women are the fastest growing segment of the population infected with HIV.¹ The increased burden of infection for young women is related to both higher-risk behaviors and biologic factors. Differences exist in the bodies of younger women, particularly in the reproductive tract tissues, which may make them biologically more susceptible to these infections.¹ Rates of HIV and other sexually transmitted infections are also higher among poor women and minority women.¹

Chlamydia is the most prevalent sexually transmitted infection in the United States with 657,091 cases reported in 1999, of which 80% were among women. These numbers likely underestimate the true burden because 75% of women with chlamydia remain asymptomatic.⁹ It is estimated that there are 2.5 to 3.3 million new cases each year.¹⁰ Table 3-1 presents chlamydia rates by age and race/ethnicity. In most women, rates increase with age, peaking between age 15 and 24. Rates are highest among American Indian/Alaskan and Hispanic women. Among women under 25, rates are highest among American Indian/Alaskan women, followed by Hispanic women, and then Black women. Rates are lowest among White women.

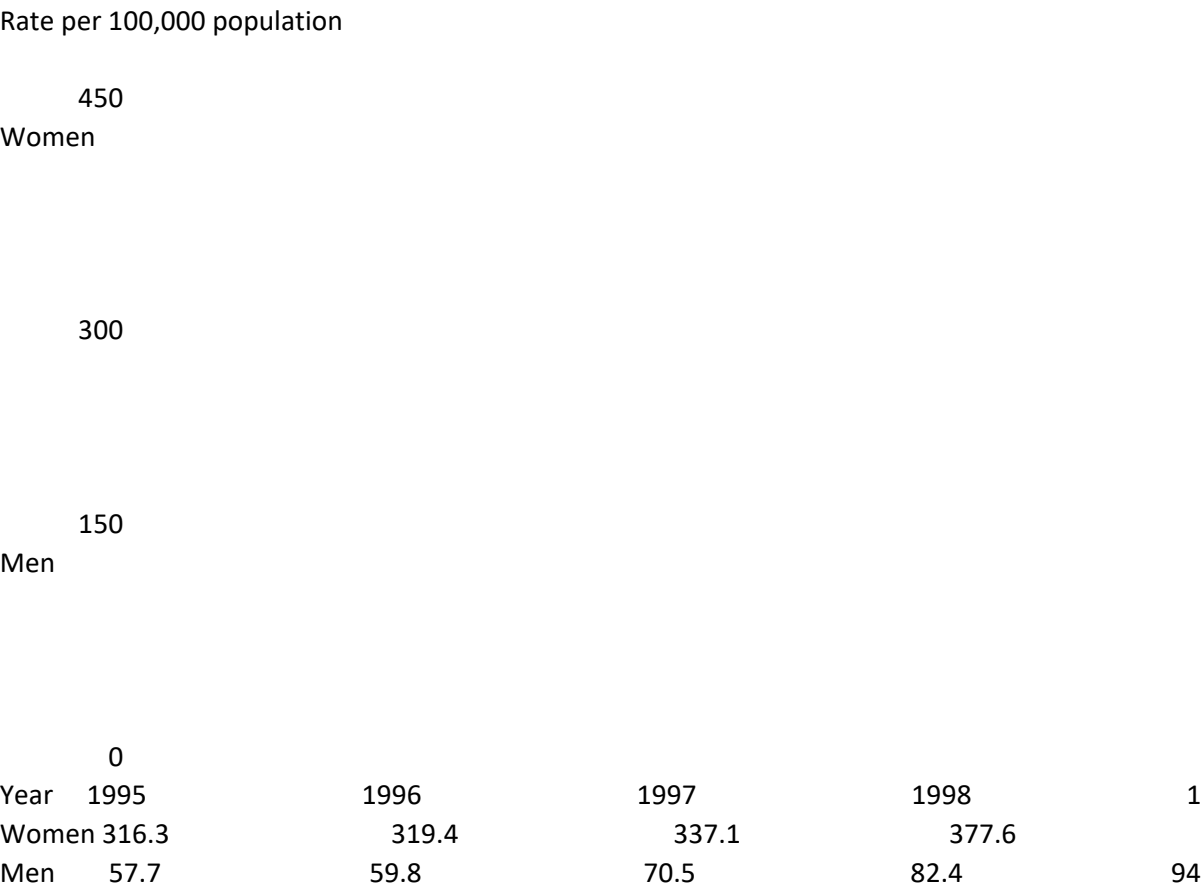
Table 3-1

Chlamydia rates per 100,000 U.S. women by age and race/ethnicity, 1999

White, Age (years)	Black, non-Hispanic	Asian/Pacific non-Hispanic	Hispanic	American Indian/ Islander
10-14	57.7	559.2	156.8	47.7
15-19	1,228.5	8,167.3	2,756.9	1,038.8
20-24	1,044.7	7,080.4	2,754.4	1,107.6
25-29	293.8	2,374.8	1,290.2	436.4
30-34	88.5	794.9	527.4	195.6
35-39	37.3	315.9	243.4	95.7
40-44	15.6	128.2	109.3	49.8
45-54	5.1	48.1	49.4	21.2
55-64	1.1	17.9	12.5	10.6
≥65	1.2	14.4	11.0	3.5

Source: Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. www.cdc.gov/nchstp/dstd/Stats_Trends/1999SurvRpt.htm.

Figure 3-1
Chlamydia infection rates by gender, United States, 1995–1999*



*Does not include U.S. territories.

Source: Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. www.cdc.gov/nchstp/dstd/Stats_Trends/1999SurvRpt.htm.

of age, the rates for non-Hispanic white and Asian/Pacific Islander women are very similar. After age 25, however, the rates diverge with much higher rates seen among Asian/Pacific Islander women.⁸ Within the last few years, the rates of reported chlamydia infections in women and men have increased (Figure 3-1).⁸ Expanded screening programs funded by the federal government, use of more sensitive diagnostic tests, and changes to reporting systems primarily explain the increased rates.⁸ The rate of reported chlamydia in women is approximately fourfold

chlamydia. In a 1997 study of female recruits to the U.S. military, the prevalence of chlamydia was 10.6%, with prevalence sharply declining with age. 17-year-olds had the highest prevalence (12.2%) among age groups, compared with 14.9% in women aged 18–24 and 8.1% in other races.¹¹ Nucleic acid amplification tests (NAATs), such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and ligase chain reaction (LCR), are now v

higher than in men.⁸
 trachomatis. These highly sensitive DNA amplifi-
 Based on data from studies of cohorts of unin-
 fected women, approximately one in ten adoles-
 cent girls and one in 20 women of reproductive
 age in the United States are infected with

and diagnose infection with Chlamydia
 cation tests are noninvasive using vaginal
 vaginal swab samples.¹⁰ Because of the high
 clinicians to screen larger numbers of asymp-
 tomatic men and women in the United States.
 Chapter 3 Infection

Table 3-2

Gonorrhea rates per 100,000 U.S. women by age and race/ethnicity, 1999

White, Age (years)	Black, non-Hispanic	Asian/ non-Hispanic	Hispanic	American Indian/ Pacific Island	
10–14	12.7	282.4	24.6	9.1	3
15–19	198.3	3,691.0	331.8	117.0	
20–24	178.4	3,273.1	279.6	106.8	
25–29	72.1	1,304.6	137.6	31.1	
30–34	36.4	585.5	66.6	23.3	1
35–39	21.8	332.2	38.4	13.1	1
40–44	9.1	169.6	23.4	8.0	3
45–54	3.3	54.1	8.8	3.2	28.
55–64	0.8	10.3	3.0	1.1	4.
≥65	0.2	6.9	1.5	1.2	8.4

Source: Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Table 12B. Atlanta, GA: CDC; 2000. www.cdc.gov/nchstp/dstd/Stats_Trends/1999SurvRpt.htm.

The recent development of a single-dose antibiotic, azithromycin, eliminates the problems caused by a lack of compliance with other prescribed, multidose regimens for treating infections with Chlamydia trachomatis. Treatment of sexual partners is also easier to administer. If chlamydia infections are not treated properly and promptly, serious adverse complications can

mates of gonorrhea incidence. In 1999, as many as 80% of gonorrhea infections are asymptomatic. Reported rates may overestimate the true rates by 50%. The 1999 reported gonorrhea rates by age and race/ethnicity.⁸ Rates increase with age. In the age 15–19, somewhat higher rates are seen. Rates remain relatively high

result. Untreated chlamydia increases the risk of developing PID.² In a recent study conducted in a managed care setting, routine screening and treatment for chlamydia reduced new cases of PID by 60%.¹² Furthermore, PID,^{13,14} and prior infection with chlamydia^{3,13,15,16,17} are strongly associated with an increased risk of ectopic, or tubal, pregnancy. women at all ages below 45 years.⁸ Reported cases of gonorrhea have declined in the last two decades for both men and women.⁸ The

Gonorrhea

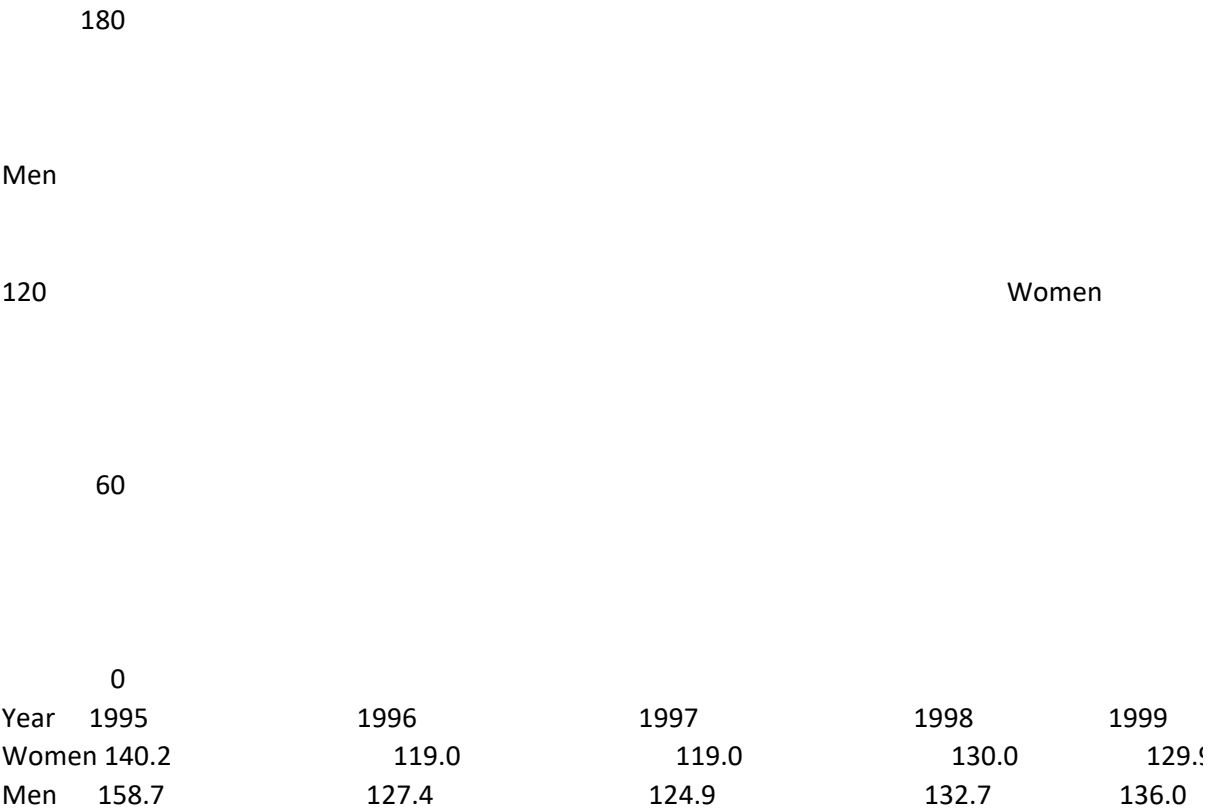
In 1999, 360,076 cases of gonorrhea were reported in the United States. Of these, 179,534 were diagnosed in women.⁸ As is true for chlamydia, the high proportion of asymptomatic cases makes estimating the burden of disease difficult. The Women’s Health Data Book

their twenties and then decline in older age groups, non-Hispanic white women have the highest rates, followed by Indian/Alaskan Native women. Rates for non-Hispanic Asian/Pacific Islander women are much lower than for white women.

decades for both men and women.⁸ The decline is attributed to national campaigns and improved treatment. Nevertheless, this 20-year decline in cases appears to have leveled off in the late 1990s (Figure 3-2).⁸

Figure 3-2
Gonorrhea rates by gender, United States, 1995–1999*

Rate per 100,000 population



*Does not include U.S. territories.

Regardless of declines, gonorrhea is still common within high-density urban areas, among persons less than 24 years old, those who have multiple sexual partners, and those who engage in unprotected sexual intercourse.¹⁸ Presently, as is the case with chlamydia, the highest rate of gonorrhea is found in females between the ages of 15 and 19.⁸ African American women have higher gonorrhea rates compared with other women.⁸ Treatment guidelines issued by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recommend a single-dose regimen of ceftriaxone for gonorrhea. Gender differences in gonorrhea rates have narrowed over time. As recently as 1987, gonorrhea was more common among men than among women.¹⁸ At present, little difference exists in the rate of gonorrhea for men compared to women.⁸ This is primarily the result of rates in women increasing, rather than rates in men decreasing.

The improvements in screening have detected cases in v
the proportion of asymptomatic
is higher in women (30%
(less than 5%).⁹

As with chlamydia, diagnosis
gonorrhea have improved
of highly sensitive, non

Centers for Disease Control
(CDC) recommend a single
ceftriaxone, ciprofloxacin
istered as means of improving
managing resistant strains
tion. Moreover, this regimen
nied by a dose of azithromycin
Chapter 3 Infectious Diseases

51

Figure 3-3

Pelvic inflammatory disease hospitalization rates, women aged 15–44 years, United States, 1988–1998

Hospitalizations per 100,000 women aged 15–44 years (x1,000)

320

240

160

80

0								
Year 1988	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	
311	261	233	212	196	177	162	164	157

Source: National Center for Health Statistics. National Hospital Discharge Survey. In: Division of STD Prevention, for Disease Control and Prevention; 2000. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/nchstp/dstd/Stats_Trends

gonorrhea patients also need to be treated for chlamydial infection. In the past, gonorrhea treatment has been complicated by increased prevalence of antibiotic-resistant strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, the bacterial strain that causes gonorrhea. In 1998, approximately 30% of gonorrhea microorganisms cultured in the Gonococcal Isolates Surveillance Program (GISP) were resistant to penicillin, tetracycline, or both. This surveillance program continues to monitor trends in antimicrobial susceptibility among isolates of *N. gonorrhoeae*.¹⁹

pelvic examination or culture of vaginal and cervical secretions, and the condition can be Pelvic Inflammatory Disease (PID)

More than 750,000 women each year are affected by PID and related complications.²⁰ In the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth (NSFG), 7.6%
52 The Women's Health Data Book

of all women reported ever rates are similar for Hispanic whites (7.2%) and Hispanic blacks (10.6%).²¹ The result of a prior STD has the vagina or cervix into (pelvic region). Other in PID. An estimated 10% to untreated chlamydia or gonorrhea PID.^{22,23} The major symptoms are lower abdominal pain and discharge.⁵ A clinician can diagnose PID

treated effectively with antibiotics hospitalization for PID childbearing age (Figure 3-4) number of first-time visits

Figure 3-4

Primary and secondary syphilis rates by gender, United States, 1995–1999*

Rate per 100,000 population

8

6

4

Men

Women

2

0

Year	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Women	5.8	4.0	2.9	2.2	2.0
Men	6.8	4.6	3.6	3.0	2.9

*Does not include U.S. territories.

Source: Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. www.cdc.gov/nchstp/dstd/Stats_Trends/1999SurvRpt.htm.

show a similar trend; the number of visits declined from 430,800 in 1989 to 261,000 in 1997. Individuals develop a primary lesion, a syphilis ulcer, and approximately 20% of women with PID experience infertility.^{5,24} Furthermore, an estimated 30% of female infertility in the United States can be attributed to previous untreated STD infections. Also, PID is strongly associated with an increased risk of ectopic pregnancy^{5,13,14} and is a major cause of pelvic pain in women of childbearing age.²⁰ Acquired cases.²⁶ Men are slightly more likely to have syphilis than women with a male-to-female ratio of 1.3 in 1998. However, this ratio varies according to race/ethnicity with higher ratios (primary and secondary) occurring in the United States with 2,796 cases among women.⁸ Most

women with syphilis do not exhibit noticeable symptoms. Shortly

but it is classically painless. Within 2-6 weeks, a rash and other symptoms develop.²⁵ In 1999, the rate was 2.5 per 100,000 individuals, a 20% decrease below 1997 and the lowest rate in the United States.⁸ Unlike most STD cases are believed to represent

have syphilis than women with a male-to-female

Table 3-3

Primary and secondary syphilis rates per 100,000 women by age and race/ethnicity, 1999

White, Age (years)	Black, non-Hispanic	Asian/ non-Hispanic	American Indian/ Hispanic	Pacific Island
10–14	0.0	1.4	0.1	0.0
15–19	0.5	20.1	1.5	0.0
20–24	1.3	26.6	2.7	0.6
25–29	1.1	29.2	2.1	0.0
30–34	1.0	28.6	1.9	1.3
35–39	0.9	26.4	1.1	0.0
40–44	0.5	15.6	0.9	0.9
45–54	0.3	6.7	0.4	0.0
55–64	0.1	1.8	0.6	0.3
≥65	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0

Source: Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Table 23B. Atlanta: CDC. www.cdc.gov/nchstp/dstd/Stats_Trends/1999SurvRpt.htm.

Syphilis appears to follow a pattern of declines followed by epidemics every 7 to 10 years. Since 1990, U.S. syphilis rates overall have declined by 83% in women and by 85% in men. Figure 3-4 shows the declines from 1995 to 1999. Responding to these promising trends, CDC has declared a goal of eliminating syphilis in the United States.²⁶ Table 3-3 describes syphilis rates for 1999 among women by age and race/ethnicity.⁸ In all groups, women aged 20–39 years have the highest incidence of syphilis compared to both older and younger women.⁸ Across all age groups, non-Hispanic black women have the highest rates followed by American Indian/Alaskan Native women and

congenital syphilis generally peak of adult syphilis with congenital syphilis rate in the United States peaked in 1991 at 107.3 cases per 100,000 live births and declined by 75% to 31.5 cases per 100,000 live births in 1999.

Higher syphilis rates occur in 28 of 3,115 counties according to the 1999 CDC report on syphilis cases, with 19 of those counties in the southern states. Most reported no syphilis cases in 1999. Rates are also much higher in certain states in order from highest to lowest: Mississippi; Maryland; Cook County, Illinois; and Shelby County, Tennessee.

then Hispanic women. Rates for non-Hispanic white and Asian/Pacific Islander women are very similar and are much lower than for other groups across most age groups.⁸ Congenital syphilis occurs when a fetus is infected during pregnancy or vaginal delivery. The rate of

54 The Women's Health Data Book

Davidson County, Tennessee
Syphilis is usually diagnosed with a blood test. Benzathine penicillin is recommended as the primary treatment for all stages of syphilis.²⁵

Hepatitis B Virus (HBV)

The National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey III (NHANES III) reported that approximately 5% of the population has been infected with HBV with an estimated 200,000 infections occurring each year.²⁹ Approximately half these infections are acquired through sexual transmission; the remainder are acquired through contact with bodily fluids (e.g., blood, saliva).³⁰ Hepatitis B is diagnosed through a serum (blood) test. Hepatitis B is a highly underreported disease.²⁶ Of the estimated 200,000 infections (based on NHANES seroprevalence data), only 10,258 were reported in 1998 (3.80 per 100,000).³¹ Rates have not been reported separately by gender, but the incidence of acute HBV is reportedly higher in men than in women.²⁶

Hepatitis B infection can result in systemic complications such as cirrhosis and liver cancer. No curative treatment is available for hepatitis B, but an effective vaccine is now available. The American Academy of Pediatrics recommends that all infants be immunized as part of routine vaccination schedules.³² It also recommends that all adolescents not yet immunized be given the series of vaccinations. In addition, further immunization initiatives targeted toward populations at risk may be needed. In 1996, 70% of a population at high risk of HBV infection reported that they had missed an opportunity for immunization caused by two serotypes of Herpes simplex virus (HSV-1 and HSV-2). Genital herpes has been treated for an STD at some point.³³

Genital herpes is characterized by recurrent, painful, infectious ulcers. Herpes can be fatal in newborns and may

Human Papillomavirus (HPV)

An estimated 5.5 million new cases of HPV occur

3-year period of observation, yielding an inci-

dence rate of approximately 14%.³⁵ Data are not as readily available for men, but levels of current infection in men appear similar.³⁶

Infection may be asymptomatic or may be manifested as genital warts. It is estimated that 1% of all sexually active adults in the United States have asymptomatic genital warts.³⁷ Among females visiting university health care clinics, the prevalence was approximately 1.5%, compared to rates of 15% in STD clinics.³⁴ Infection with HPV cannot be cured, but warts can be removed with laser treatment or cryotherapy. Although no curative treatment is available, another study of college students found that HPV infection became undetectable within 2 years.³⁵ Reinfection or reactivation remains a concern. Most HPV

infections spontaneously resolve, but particular strains of HPV can cause cervical cancer. The four types of HPV, which together account for approximately 80% of all cervical cancer cases, are HPV-16, 18, 31, and 45.³⁴ There are additional types that contribute to cervical cancer cases.

Fortunately, adherence to Pap screening guidelines and treatment can cure the cervical cancer caused by HPV³⁴ (see chapter 4).

Genital Herpes (HSV-2)

be severely debilitating in HIV-positive individ-

uals.²⁶ No cure exists for herpes infections, but

each year in the United States.²³ There is no routine surveillance program for this infection, so research studies must be relied upon for estimates of prevalence and incidence. This virus is very common; it is estimated that 75% of the reproductive-age population has been infected with HPV.³⁴ In a study of female college students in the United States, 43% of the young women in the study became infected with HPV over the

antiviral therapy (e.g., acyclovir) can reduce symptomatic flares. One million new cases of genital herpes occur each year.²³ An estimated 4 million people (22%) have been infected with HSV-2 in the U.S. population.³⁸ During the late 1980s and early 1990s, sharp increases in HSV-2 infection prevalence were seen among adolescents and young adults.³⁸ Preliminary data from NHANES now suggest that the prevalence of

Chapter 3 Infections

Table 3-4

An estimated 800,000 to 900,000 people in the HSV-2 seroprevalence by gender and United States are presently living with HIV.⁴⁰ In race/ethnicity, United States, 1976–1994 1998, the CDC estimated that 28% of those who are HIV-infected are women.⁴⁰ Those who are Percent seropositive

infected with HIV may infect others even before NHANES II NHANES III they develop any symptoms. Individuals who are 1976–1980* 1988–1994* HIV-positive may remain asymptomatic for years (Age-adjusted) (Age-adjusted) and may not develop full-blown AIDS—the most All race/ethnic 16.0 20.8 advanced form of the disease—for a decade or longer with aggressive treatment.⁵

Women 18.4 24.2 As of the end of 1997, a cumulative 641,086 Men 13.4 17.1 Women constituted approximately 16% of this Whites 12.7 16.5 Women 14.5 18.7

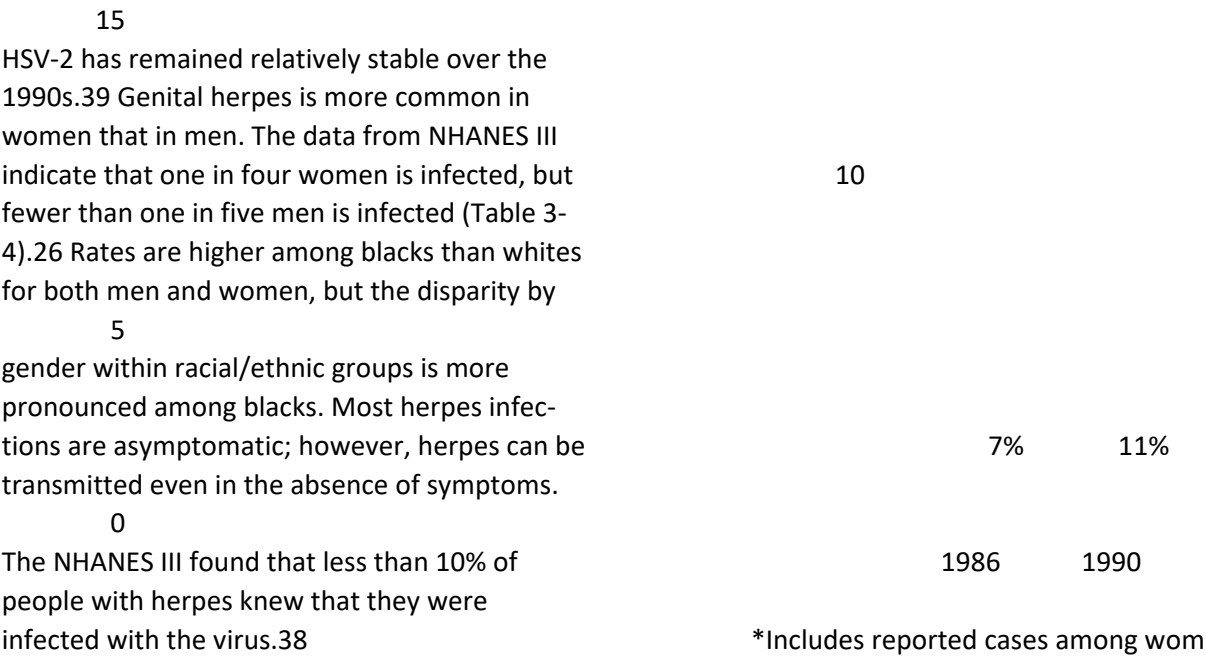
Men 10.7 14.1 Figure 3-5 Blacks 43.6 47.6 Percent of new AIDS cases reported in Women 51.4 55.7 Men 34.1 37.5

*Seroprevalence has been adjusted to the 1980 census. The age range is 12–49 years. 25%

**Totals differ from numbers for blacks and whites because other races and ethnic groups are included in the category of all races and ethnic groups.

Source: Division of STD Prevention. Tracking the hidden epidemics. Trends in STDs in

the United States, 2000. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2000.



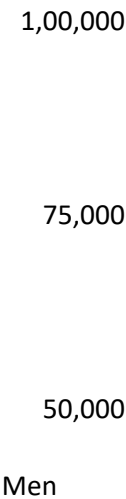
Source: Division of HIV/AIDS Prevention. HIV/AIDS surveillance report: 1999 year-end report. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 1986, 1990, 1994, 1999.

56 The Women’s Health Data Book

Figure 3-6

New AIDS cases by gender, United States, 1993–1999*

Number of cases



25,000

Women

	0					
Year	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Women	16,824	14,081	13,764	13,820	13,105	10,998
Men	89,165	65,591	59,616	54,653	47,056	36,886

*Includes reported cases among women 13 years of age and older.

Source: Division of HIV/AIDS Prevention. HIV/AIDS surveillance report: 1999 year-end report. Atlanta

The overall incidence of AIDS has been declining throughout the 1990s. This decrease has been attributed to new combination anti-retroviral therapies to reduce viral loads in HIV-infected individuals and combat the progression of the disease to AIDS.⁴⁰ However, this decrease was not as pronounced in women as compared to men.⁴¹ Between 1993 and 1999, the incidence of AIDS was reduced by 60% in men but only 36% in women (Figure 3-6).⁴⁰ Some believe that epidemic trends among HIV-infected men and women have diverged because the vast majority of women living with HIV in the United States are poor and lack the resources to obtain necessary treatment.^{41,42}

case rate (new cases per 100,000 population) is

In 1999, heterosexual contact was the most common route of infection for a woman to acquire HIV (30% of cases).⁴⁰ Injection drug use was a frequent route of transmission for two transmission routes and was exclusive and substantial.

Most AIDS cases among women were among women 30–49 years of age (1999).⁴⁰ As with so many other health problems, ethnic disparities are apparent. Eighty-one percent of women diagnosed with AIDS are African American (2,055 women) or Hispanic (2,055 women).⁴⁰

Chapter 3 Infections

57

Figure 3-7
AIDS case rates among women by race/ethnicity, United States, 1999*
women's power, education, and societal level.⁴¹
Health care providers can be a resource for
Rate per 100,000 population
All women
9.3
talked with their health care provider about
Black, non-Hispanic

the last few years, presumably as a result of HIV prevention campaigns. The effectiveness

communicating risks of infection, teaching prevention strategies, and providing testing for HIV. However, the majority of women have not
HIV/AIDS, although African American women

49.0 were more likely than Hispanic and white
Hispanic women to report doing so (Figure 3-9).⁴³ The
14.9 synergistic relationship between HIV infection
and other STDs reinforces the importance of
American Indian/Alaskan Native STD prevention. Sexually transmitted
5.0 can enhance transmission of HIV by a factor of
White, non-Hispanic
two to five, whereas HIV infection can exacer-
2.3
bate transmission of other STDs.¹ Genital ulcers,
cervical ectopy, traumatic sexual intercourse,
Asian/Pacific Islander lack of condom use, anal intercourse, and in-
1.4 course during menses are all factors that affect
susceptibility.¹ Therefore, other options designed
0 10 20 30 40 50 to prevent the sexual transmission of HIV are to
*Includes reported cases among women 13 years of age and older. treat any underlying !
sexual behavior by promoting abstinence or
Source: Division of HIV/AIDS Prevention. HIV/AIDS surveillance report: 1999 year-
condom use, or by decreasing the number of
end report. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 1999; 11(2).
sexual partners.¹ Antiretroviral therapy may
affect infectivity and is associated with a signifi-
cant reduction in the sexual transmission of
HIV.¹ A combination of these strategies may
provide the most effective means of reducing
also markedly different by race and ethnicity
with higher rates among minority women
(Figure 3-7).
Trichomoniasis
For women in the 25â€“44 age group, AIDS is the
third leading cause of death for African
Americans, fourth for Hispanics, and tenth for
whites (also see Table 4-2 in chapter 4).⁴⁰ Due to
improved HIV therapies, AIDS deaths have
declined dramatically between 1993 and 1998
(Figure 3-8). These declines, however, have
been much larger for men than for women.
Prevention strategies frequently focus on behav-
ioral changes. The most prominent is counseling
for individuals to use condoms if they are sexu-
ally active. Condom use rates have increased in
58 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

HIV transmission in women in the

As one of the most common
States, trichomoniasis affects 2â€“3
American women annually. No n
exist on the prevalence of trichi
disease found mostly in women a
years, is transmitted through s
occurs more commonly among w
multiple sexual partners.¹

Trichomoniasis is asymptomati
women, but others experience
as a foul-smelling or greenish dis

Figure 3-8

AIDS deaths by gender, United States, 1993â€“1998

Deaths per year

45,000

30,000

Men

15,000

Women

	0				
Year	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Women	6,054	7,429	7,993	6,875	4,500
Men	38,398	41,435	41,365	29,920	16,727

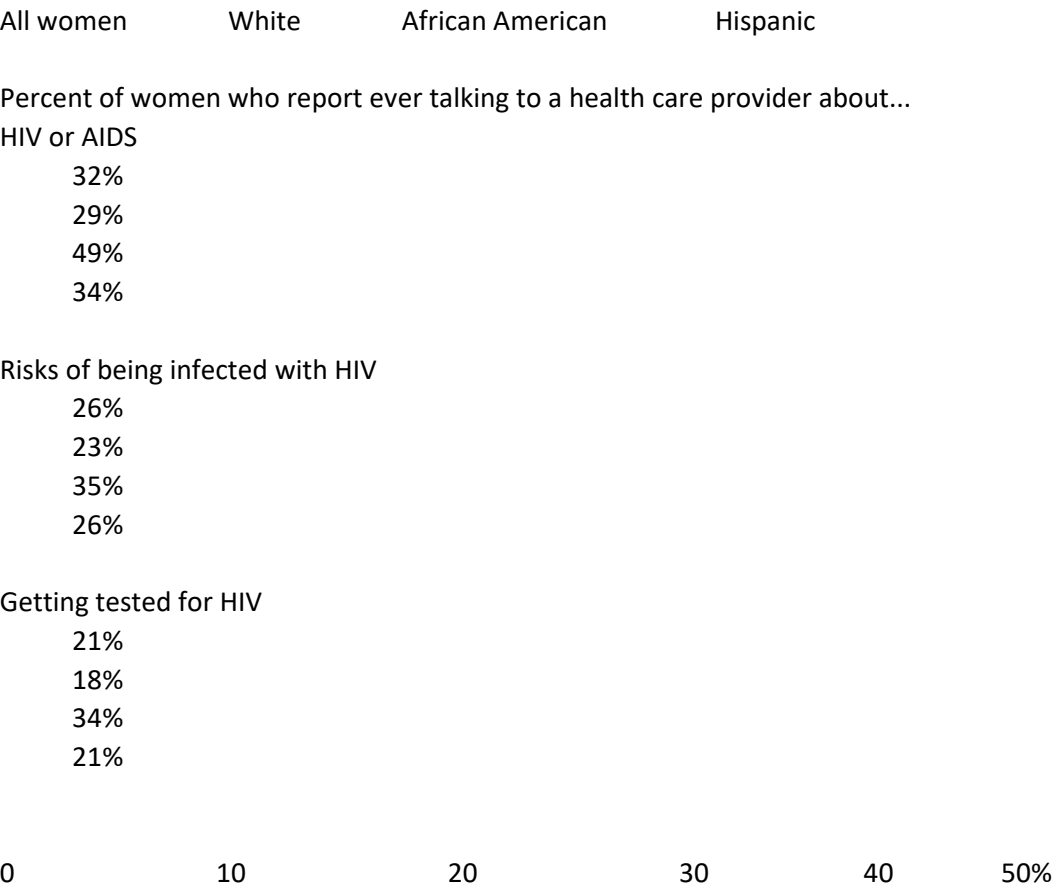
Source: Division of HIV/AIDS Prevention. HIV/AIDS surveillance report: 1999 year-end report. Atlanta

vagina, vaginal itching, or redness. Other symptoms may include painful sexual intercourse, lower abdominal discomfort, and the urge to urinate. These symptoms commonly develop 6 months from the time of infection. Trichomoniasis is diagnosed through a pelvic exam, during which vaginal samples are taken and examined to diagnose the infection. A single dose of metronidazole is commonly administered to treat this infection.¹ Research is ongoing to examine the potential association between trichomoniasis infection and an increased risk of HIV transmission. In addition, during pregnancy, trichomoniasis infection may be associated with preterm delivery and/or a low-birth-weight baby.⁴⁴ In family planning clinics, prevalence rates of BV have been estimated to be 17%.²³ In a multicenter study of over

Bacterial Vaginosis (BV)
Bacterial vaginosis is a broad term for a condition in which the benign hydrogen-producing lactobacilli, which normally inhabit the vagina, are replaced by other species of bacteria, including *Gardnerella vaginalis*, *Prevotella hominis*, and *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. In essence, the "good" bacteria are replaced by the "bad" bacteria. Bacteria that are associated with BV during pregnancy are related to an increased risk of premature delivery.^{46,47,48} Women with BV appear to be at much higher risk of acquiring HIV.⁵⁴

No national data exist on the prevalence of BV. Among populations visiting family planning

Figure 3-9
Women’s communication with health care providers about HIV/AIDS, United States, 1997



Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. National Survey of Americans on AIDS/HIV, conducted Sep

10,000 pregnant women, the prevalence of BV averaged 16% (ranging from 9% to 28%).⁴⁶ This study defined BV based upon a test of a vaginal smear sample. Clinical criteria for diagnosis are much broader and may lead to both false positive and false negative diagnoses. People over 65 years of age and are responsible. Women who are black^{46,48,55}, poor⁴⁶, less educated⁴⁶, young^{46,48}, or unmarried⁴⁶ have sometimes, but not always, been found to be at

Taken together, influenza (fl) are among the five leading causes c for 7% of deaths for those o Deaths from influenza a age, from 42.9 per 100,000 for

increased risk for BV infection. The only behavioral factors that have been identified as possible risk factors are early age at first intercourse⁴⁶, smoking⁴⁸ and vaginal douching.^{56,57}

Bacterial vaginosis can be treated with an antibiotic (metronidazole).⁵⁸ Although the treatment is effective, women may acquire the condition repeatedly.

60 The Women's Health Data Book

74 years to 933.7 per 100,000 age of 85 years.³¹ Approximate rates for elderly men and women are comparable to pneumonia and bronchitis.

Annual influenza vaccinations are recommended for older women. The CDC recommends that individuals 65 years of age or older, or those with chronic health conditions receive

influenza vaccinations each year to protect themselves against the flu.³¹ Influenza vaccines have also proven to be cost effective for healthy, working adults aged 18 to 64 years.^{59,60} Additionally, CDC recommends that everyone aged 65 and older should receive a one-time dose of the pneumonia vaccine.⁶¹ In 1997, however, only 64.4% of women aged 65 and

older received an influenza vaccine and 45.6% a pneumococcal vaccine in the previous year.⁶² Vaccination use increases with age and varies by race and ethnicity, but not by gender.^{31,62} For those over the age of 65, non-Hispanic white persons report both higher vaccination rates for influenza and pneumonia as compared to non-Hispanic black or Hispanic persons.³¹

Chapter 3 Infections

61

References

1. Eng T, Butler W. The hidden epidemic: confronting sexually transmitted diseases. Washington: Institute of Medicine; 1996.
2. Brunham RC, Binns B, Guijon F, Danforth D, Kosselm ML, Rand F, et al. Etiology and outcome of acute pelvic inflammatory disease. *J Infect Dis* 1988;158:510-517.
3. Cates W, Wasserheit JN. Genital chlamydial infections: epidemiology and reproductive sequelae. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1991;164:1771-1781.
4. Grodstein F, Rothman KJ. Epidemiology of pelvic inflammatory disease. *Epidemiology* 1994;5:234-242.
5. Westrom L, Joesoef R, Reynolds G, Hadgu A, Thompson SE. Pelvic inflammatory disease and fertility: a cohort study of 1,844 women with laparoscopically verified disease and 657 control women with normal laparoscopic results. *Sex Trans Dis* 1992;19(4):185-192.
6. Cates W Jr. Estimates of the incidence and prevalence of sexually transmitted diseases in the United States. *American Social Health Association Panel. Sex Trans Dis* 1999;26 (4 Suppl):S2-S7.
15. Chow JM, Yonekura ML, Richwald GA, Greenland I, Schachter J. The association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy. *A m J Obstet Gynecol* 1990;263:3164-3167.
16. Chrysostomou M, Karafaliou M, Mayakos G. Serum antibodies to *Chlamydia trachomatis* with ectopic pregnancy, normal pregnancy, and abortion. *Obstet Gynecol* 1992;79:85-88.
17. Phillips RS, Ruomala RE, Feldblush JE, Aronson MD. The effect of cigarette smoking, *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection, and vaginal douching on ectopic pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol* 1992;79:85-88.
18. Fox KK, Whittington WL, Levine WC, Moran JS, Zaidi AA, Nakashima AK. Gonorrhea and pelvic inflammatory disease: demographic and geographic differences. *Sex Trans Dis* 1992;19(4):185-192.
19. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance 1998 supplement: *Go to www.cdc.gov/std/gisp* (GISP) annual report. Atlanta: (CDC) Division of STD Prevention; 1999.

7. Wortley PM, Fleming PL. AIDS in women in the United States. Recent trends. JAMA 1997;278:911-916.
8. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2000:79,82,83,89,91,92,101,104,105. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/nchstp/dstd/Stats_Trends/1999SurvRpt.htm.
9. Judson FN. Gonorrhea. Med Clin North Am 1990;74:1353-1366.
10. Groseclose SL, Zaidi AA, DeLisle S, Levine W, St Louis ME. Exposed to gonorrhea. JAMA 1983;250:3205-3209.
11. Gaydos CA, Howell MR, Pare B, Clark KL, Ellis DA, Hendrix RM, et al. Chlamydia trachomatis infections in female military recruits. N Engl J Med 1998;339:739-744.
12. Scholes D, Stergachis A, Heidrich FE, Andrilla H, Holmes KK, Stamm WE. Prevention of pelvic inflammatory disease by screening for cervical chlamydial infection. N Engl J Med 1996;334:1362-1366.
13. Brunham RC, Binns B, McDowell J, Paraskevas M. Chlamydia trachomatis infection in women with ectopic pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 1986;67:722-726.
14. Coste J, Job-Spira N, Fernandez H. Risk factors for ectopic pregnancy: a case-control study in France, with special focus on infectious factors. Am J Epidemiol 1991;133:839-849.
15. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2000. p 22.
16. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 2000. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2001. p 22.
17. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 2001. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2002. p 22.
18. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 2002. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2003. p 22.
19. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 2003. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2004. p 22.
20. McNeeley SG. Pelvic inflammatory disease. Gynecol 1992;4:682-686.
21. Abma JC, Chandra A, Moshirizadeh S, et al. National Survey of Family Growth. Family planning, and women's reproductive health. JAMA 2001;286:1907-1914.
22. Platt R, Rice P, McConaughy ML, et al. Prevalence of abnormal adnexal findings among women recently exposed to gonorrhea. JAMA 1983;250:3205-3209.
23. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 1999. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2000. p 22.
24. Pavletic AJ, Wolner-Hansson A, et al. Infertility following pelvic inflammatory disease. Obstet Gynecol 1999;7:145-152.
25. Eschenbach D. Pelvic inflammatory disease. In: Scott J, DiSaia P, Hammond AC, et al. Textbook of obstetrics and gynecology. Philadelphia: JB Lippincott; 1996. p 1111-1114.
26. Division of STD Prevention. Sexually transmitted disease surveillance, 2000. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2001. p 22.
27. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Primary and secondary syphilis, United States, 1997. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rpt 1998;47:493-497.
28. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Primary and secondary syphilis, United States, 1998. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rpt 1999;48:873-878.
29. Coleman PJ, McQuillan GM, Moyer LA, Lambert SB, Margolis HS. Incidence of hepatitis B virus infection in the United States, 1976-1994: estimates from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys. J Infect Dis 1998;178:954-959.
30. Evans A. Viral infections in humans. New York: Plenum Medical Book Co; 1988.
31. Gollub EL. Human rights and HIV. Am J Public Health 1998;88:1111-1114.
32. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Americans on AIDS/HIV. Washington: Kaiser Family Foundation; 1998.
33. Sobel JD. Vaginitis. N Engl J Med 1998;339:1007-1014.
34. Nugent RP, Krohn MA, Hillier SG. The vagina and HIV. JAMA 1998;279:1244-1247.
35. The Women's Health Data Book. New York: The Women's Health Data Book; 1998.

vaginosis is improved by a standardized method

31. Kramarow E, Lentzner H, Rooks R, Weeks J, Saydah S. Health and aging chartbook. Health, United States. (PHS)99-1292. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999. p 40. DH

46. Hillier SL, Nugent RP, Eschen

Prematurity Study Group. N

47. Holst E, Goffeng AR, Ande
microorganisms in idiopat
nancy outcome. J Clin Microbi

48. Hay PE, Lamont RF, Taylor S. Abnormal bacterial colonisation of the cervix and vagina and term delivery and late miscarriage.

Nelson HP, DeRouen T, Critchfield JG. Chlamydia trachomatis infection in the United States. JAMA 1986;256:1899-1904.

36. Division of STD Prevention. Prevention of genital HPV infection and sequelae: report of an external consultants meeting. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 1999.

Chlamydia trachomatis infection
JAMA 1986;256:1899-1900

vaginosis in early pregnancy. *Gynecol 1992;80:173-177.*

52. Martius J, Krohn MA, H
henbach DA. Relationship o
Chlamydia trachomatis, and

53. Riduan JM, Hillier SL, Utomo J. Bacterial vaginosis and prematurity

40. Division of HIV/AIDS Prevention. HIV/AIDS surveillance report: 1999 year-end report. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 1999;11(2).

1999 169:175â€“178.

LA, 59. Nichol KS, Lind A, Miller MA, et al. The effectiveness of vaccination in working adults. *N Engl J Med* 1995; 333: 1017-22.

Engl J Med 1995;333:93

55. Goldenberg RL, Thom E, Moawad AH, Johnson F, Roberts J, Caritis SN. The preterm prediction study: fetal fibronectin, bacterial vagi-

- nosis, and peripartum infection. NICHD Maternal Fetal Medicine Unit Network. *Obstet Gynecol* 1996;87:656â€“660.
- Immunization Practices (ACIP). *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1997;46:1â€“24.
56. Hawes SE, Hillier SL, Benedetti J, Stevens CE, Koutsky LA, Wolner-Hanssen P, et al. Hydrogen peroxide-producing lactobacilli and acquisition of vaginal infections. *J Infect Dis* 1996;174:1058â€“1063.
57. Onderdonk AB, Delaney ML, Hinkson PL, DuBois AM. Quantitative and qualitative effects of douche preparations on vaginal microflora. *Obstet Gynecol* 1992;80:333â€“338.
61. Centers for Disease Contr coccal disease: recommendatio
62. Centers for Disease Contr equal to 65 years, Uni

58. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. 1998 guidelines for treatment of sexually transmitted diseases. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rpt* 1998;47(RR-1):1â€“118.

64 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Chapter 4

Introduction

Chronic conditions are the leading cause of death

Chronic and disability for women in the United States.

Though no one standard exists to define what

Conditions

constitutes a chronic disorder, chronic is defined here as any condition that requires regular medical attention and/or medication. Chronic diseases cannot be cured readily by treatment and, therefore, differ from most acute conditions. Rather, the goal of treatment for chronic conditions is to prevent exacerbation of the condition and minimize adverse consequences. The risk of chronic disease generally increases as a woman ages. Some diseases, such as asthma and type I (juvenile) diabetes, are acquired primarily before adulthood, however.

Some readers may wonder why cancers appear in this chapter. Advances in treatment of cancers have led to increased survival although often without a cure, resulting in many women living with cancer, just as they live with diabetes and other chronic conditions. It will also be evident to some readers that many of the infections discussed in the preceding chapter could also be described as chronic conditions. Until recently, infectious diseases were generally acute conditions with a short duration; the patient either recovered quickly

Contents	with or without treatment or died proximate to the infection. Recently, however, treatments are
Introduction	64 extending survival without curing the condi-
Cardiovascular Disease	69 tion; infections such as HIV/AIDS can now be
	considered chronic diseases. We have chosen,
Diabetes Mellitus	73 however, to group infections together within
Cancers	74 one chapter. Although some infections share
Disorders of Connective	88 features of chronic diseases, the surveillance
Tissue and Skeleton	systems, risk factors, and preventive
Thyroid Disorders	92 approaches are generally different.
Alzheimer's Disease	93 In this chapter, we provide data on women's
References	94 experience of several major chronic conditions.
These particular disorders were selected for one	
or more of the following reasons: the disease is a	
leading cause of mortality among women (e.g.,	
cardiovascular disease, lung cancer); the disease	

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

65

is a leading cause of disability among women (e.g., osteoporosis, arthritis); or the disease is more frequent among women as compared to men (e.g., thyroid disease).

Table 4-1

Life expectancy at birth by gender and race
United States, 1900, 1950, and 1998

Before examining these specific conditions, it is helpful to examine the data on global indicators of health. These indicators include life expectancy, mortality rates, restricted activity days, activity limitation, and perceived health status.	Age (years)			
	Year	White women	Black men	White women
	1900	48.7	46.6	33.5

Life expectancy has dramatically increased for all women over the past century, particularly in the first half of the 20th century (Table 4-1). As with so many indices of health, life expectancy for black women lags behind that of white women. Nevertheless, unlike many other health

1950	72.2	66.5	62.7
1998	80.0	74.5	74.8
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health and aging chartbook. (PHS)99-123. Health and Human Services; 1999. Murphy SL. De			

measures, the gap in life expectancy has

Vital Stat Rep 2000;48(11):1-105.

narrowed substantially. Life expectancy for women has exceeded that for men over the past 5). Level of education and family income are century among both blacks and whites.1 both correlated with this measure of health. Both National mortality statistics indicate that chronic conditions are among the leading causes of death in the United States. To compile such statistics, the National Center for Health Statistics

of these factors are associated with many of the major chronic conditions that lead to activity restriction, such as asthma and hypertension. Education and low income correlate most

(NCHS) uses the underlying cause of death recorded on the death certificate. In 1998, the age-adjusted death rate for white females was 372.5 per 100,000 and 589.4 per 100,000 for black females.² The leading causes of death vary somewhat with the age of the woman (Table 4-2) but are similar by race/ethnicity within age groups (Table 4-3). In older women, cancer and heart disease are the top two causes of death. For younger women, unintentional injuries, homicides, and HIV infection are the leading causes of death. Data are also available from the NHIS on the proportion of women who experience various levels of activity limitation. In 1996, approximately 14.9% of all women reported some degree of activity limitation, but only 4.5% were unable to carry out a major activity of daily living. A broader measure of disability is captured by measures of activity limitation. The National Health Interview Survey (NHIS) collects self-reported data on the number of days of restricted activity experienced per year (Table 4-6).

strongly with morbidity among women between the ages of 45 and 64, but the overall impact of low income is stronger than that of low education attainment, in this and in all age groups. In addition, women report more activity-restricted days than do men at all ages. Although income and education both affect morbidity among women, the effect of income is stronger for women than for men, and the effect of education is similar for men and women.³

living, such as bathing, dressing, or feeding themselves. Among women over 70 years of age, 38.2% have some degree of activity limitation, with 9.1% unable to carry out a major activity of daily living.⁴

Table 4-2
Death rates for women by age for the 10 leading causes of death, United States, 1998

Death rate per 100,000 women*				
Cause of death	All ages**	15–24 years	25–44 years	45–64 years
All causes	853.5	43.5	107.4	501.9
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	187.7	3.7	28.0	141.0
Diseases of heart	268.3	2.1	11.9	101.5
Cerebrovascular diseases	70.4	N/A	3.9	23.3
Accidents and adverse effects	25.2	19.1	16.5	18.0

Chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases and allied conditions	40.2	0.5	N/A	21.2
Pneumonia and influenza	36.8	0.6	1.9	8.2
Diabetes mellitus	25.4	0.4	2.4	20.1
Suicide	N/A	3.3	6.0	6.4
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	N/A	N/A	2.9	10.1
Septicemia	9.8	N/A	N/A	5.2
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, and nephrosis		9.9	N/A	N/A
Homicide and legal intervention	N/A	4.3	4.6	N/A
HIV infection	N/A	0.6	5.1	N/A
Congenital anomalies	N/A	1.1	N/A	N/A
Alzheimer's disease	11.3	N/A	N/A	N/A

*Data available for 10 leading causes of death in each age-race/ethnicity group; no data are available

**Age adjusted.

N/A: the cause of death is not a leading cause in that group.

Source: Murphy, SL. Deaths: final data for 1998. Natl Vital Stat Rep 2000;48(11):1-105.

Chapter 4 Chronic Condition

Table 4-3

Death rates for women by race/ethnicity* and age for the 10 leading causes of death, United States, 1998

Death rate per 100,000 women**

	15-24 years			25-44 years			45-64 years			≥65 years	
Cause of death	White	Black	Hispanic	White	Black	Hispanic	White	Black	Hispanic	White	Black
All causes	41.2	58.0	34.0	92.9	209.2	72.6	465.8	849.1	346.1		
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	3.7	4.0	3.4	26.4	40.4	19.1	205.7	273.4	125.8		

Diseases of heart	1.8	3.9	1.3	9.3	30.6	5.7	88.2	221.4	65.6
Cerebrovascular diseases	0.3	N/A	â€”	3.0	9.8	3.0	19.4	54.1	20.2
Accidents and adverse effects	20.4	13.0	13.7	16.4	19.4	12.5	17.4	23.7	15.7
Chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases and allied conditions	0.3	1.3	N/A	N/A	3.8	1.0	21.9	21.8	6.4
Pneumonia and influenza	0.4	1.4	â€”	1.6	4.1	N/A	7.6	14.0	5.4
Diabetes mellitus	0.3	N/A	â€”	2.1	5.2	1.7	16.4	49.8	25.4
Suicide	3.5	2.2	2.8	6.6	N/A	2.2	7.1	N/A	N/A
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.7	3.5	2.1	9.8	13.0	12.2
Septicemia	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4.2	13.7	N/A
Homicide and legal intervention	2.8	12.6	4.2	3.2	13.0	4.3	N/A	N/A	N/A
HIV infection	N/A	2.9	N/A	1.8	26.1	5.0	N/A	15.5	4.9
Viral hepatitis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4.2
Congenital anomalies	1.0	1.4	â€”	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerpium	N/A	1.2	â€”	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Alzheimerâ€™s disease	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Anemias	N/A	1.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

*Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Data available for 10 leading causes of death in each age-race/ethnicity group; data are not available for the remaining 10 causes.

N/A: the cause is not a leading cause in that group.

â€”Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision.

Source: Murphy, SL. Deaths: final data for 1998. Natl Vital Stat Rep 2000;48(11):1-105.

68 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Table 4-4

Ratio of age-adjusted death rates for leading causes of death, United States, 1998

United States, 1996

Age-adjusted death rate

Black-

Male-to- to-white

Age (years)

All

Cause of death

female ratio

female ratio

Heart disease

1.8

1.5

Table 4-5

Restricted activity days per year among women by education and income,

65+

Ages

18-44

Total	14.5	22.4	18.7	30.5		
Malignant neoplasms, Education including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues		1.4		1.3		
				<12 years	27.1	18.2
						39.
Cerebrovascular diseases		1.1	1.8	12-15 years	16.1	14.3
Chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases		1.4	0.8	16 years or more	11.9	10.3
Family annual income						
Accidents and adverse effects		2.4				
<\$10,000	27.9	43.5	51.8	48.0		
Pneumonia and influenza		1.5		1.4		
\$10-19,999	21.1	34.4	33.5	34.4		
Diabetes mellitus		1.2	2.4			
Suicide	4.3		0.5	\$20,000-34,999	13.0	20.6
						1
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, and nephrosis		1.5	2.5	\$35,000+	9.9	17.3
						11.9
Source: Adams P, Hendershot G, Marano M. Current estimates from the National Health Interview Survey, 1996. National Center for Health Statistics. Vital Health Stat 1999;10(200):83-84.						
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	2.3		1.2			
Septicemia	1.2		2.7			
Alzheimer's disease		0.9	0.7	Table 4-6		
Homicide and legal intervention	3.5		5.7	Women reporting "fair" or "poor" by race and age, United States, 1996		
Atherosclerosis	1.3		1.0			
Percent						
Hypertension with or without renal disease		1.1	3.8	18-44 years		45-64 years
Source: Murphy SL. Deaths: final data for 1998. Natl Vital Stat Rep 2000;48(11):1-105.						
Total	12	16	27			
Black women	19	29	40			
White women	11	15	26			

Source: Adams P, Hendershot G, Marano M. Current estimates from the National Health Interview Survey, 1996. National Center for Health Statistics. Vital Health Stat 1999;10(200):83-84.

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

Perceived health status is another important indicator of overall morbidity collected in the 1996 NHIS. Overall, the proportion of women and men who reported their health as "fair" or "poor" increases.⁷ The average age at onset of is similar.⁵ Among women, race has a greater impact on this indicator, with a much higher proportion of black women reporting their health as "fair" or "poor" as compared to white women in all age groups (Table 4-6). Several factors may influence a woman's risk of hypertension and its severity including alcohol use,¹³ physical inactivity,^{14,15} diet (particularly salt intake), and obesity.^{16,17} Black women are at greater risk for hypertension than white, Asian, and Hispanic women.¹⁸ As the leading cause of both death and disability for American women, cardiovascular disease have been declining for all women and for most age groups of women, particularly since 1980 (Figure 4-1). Based on National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey III (NHANES III) data, the prevalence of heart disease was 100.3 per 100,000 among women 45–64 years of age and one million deaths in 1998.² The most common manifestations of CVD are heart disease and stroke. The National Institute on Aging estimates that age-adjusted data, approximately 19.3% of non-Hispanic white women, 34.2% of non-Hispanic black women, and 22% of Mexican American women have hypertension.¹⁹ A unique concern for women is the elevation of blood pressure that can occur with oral contraceptive use. The risk of oral-contraceptive-induced hypertension increases with age and duration; the older a woman is and the longer she has taken oral contraceptives, the stronger the effect on blood pressure level.²⁰ Approximately 1.6 million women in the United States have had a stroke. Furthermore, 97,303 women's risk of developing CHD. The National women died from strokes in 1998.² Based on

activity, cigarette smoking, and obesity. Coronary events in women who are premenopausal are rare. After menopause, however, the rate rapidly increases. The average age at onset of women is about 10 years later than in men.

Hypertension is an important risk factor for heart disease^{8,9,10,11} as well as the most important factor for cerebrovascular disease (e.g., stroke).^{8,12}

Institute on Aging reports that cholesterol levels in women generally rise after the age of 20 and cular disease was 9.6 per 100,000 women 45â€“64 then increase rapidly at age 40. Cholesterol levels years of age and 44.4 per 100,000 among women often continue to rise until a woman reaches 60 65 years and over.⁴ The age-adjusted death rate years of age. The proportion of women with high for cerebrovascular disease among women was cholesterol levels (above 240 mg/dL) has been 23.6 per 100,000.² Certain ethnic minority groups declining over the past four decades overall and have higher rates of coronary heart disease in most age groups (Figure 4-2), particularly (CHD) and stroke. This appears to be the result since 1980. Based on NHANES data, there are no of higher proportions of minority women with substantial differences among women with high standard risk factors for CVD, such as obesity and cholesterol by race/ethnicity. Among women hypertension, rather than any risk factors unique 20â€“74 years of age, approximately 20.4% of to minority women.⁶ whites, 19.4% of blacks, and 17.5% of Mexican Risk factors associated with the development of CHD include older age, hypertension, high cholesterol, diabetes, inadequate physical

70 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Americans have high cholesterol levels.¹⁹ However, these are age-adjusted rates; more than twice as many women over age 55 (40.9%) need

Figure 4-1

Hypertension among women by age, 1960â€“1994

20-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years
1960-62				
9.30%				
24.00%				
43.40%				
66.40%				
81.50%				
1971-74				
11.20%				
28.20%				
43.60%				

62.50%
78.30%

1976-80

11.10%
28.80%
47.10%
61.10%
71.80%

1988-94

3.40%
12.70%
25.10%
44.20%
60.80%

Source: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Table 68. In: Kramarow E, Lentzner H, Roach J. *Health and Nutrition Examination Survey: A Chartbook*. (PHS)99-1232. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999.

to lower their cholesterol.¹⁹ The higher a person's high-density lipoprotein (HDL) level, often referred to as "good cholesterol," the lower the risk of coronary heart disease. Levels of HDL predict risk more strongly for women than for men.²¹ Lowering total cholesterol levels and increasing HDL levels may be accomplished by altering diet, increasing activity, losing excess weight, and using medication. Estrogen replacement therapy (HRT), such as estrogen or progesterone, may be an independent risk factor, or it may influence CHD risk solely through its effects on related factors such as blood pressure, glucose tolerance, and cholesterol.⁶ The prevalence of obesity (defined as a body mass index greater than or equal to 30) was greater among

black women than among white women versus 23.5% in 1994.¹⁹ In comparison, the trends seen for hypertension levels, the proportion of women with hypertension has been steadily increasing over the decades among all races and ethnic groups.

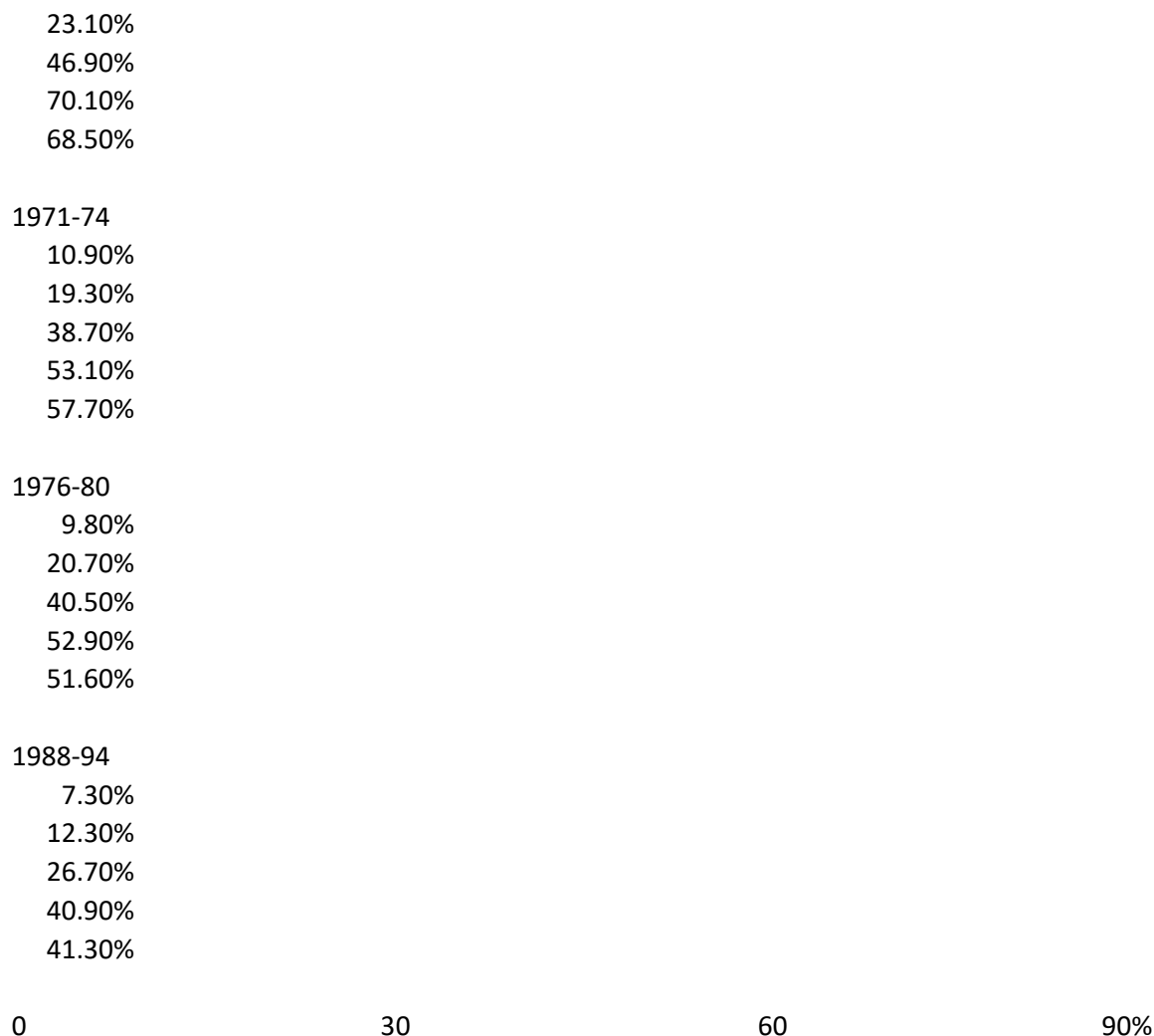
Epidemiologic observational studies have shown that women who use postmenopausal hormone therapy

estrogen-progesterone, have a 50% reduction in the risk of coronary artery disease.²² However, among other nonwhite groups have not been represented in studies of this type. The proportion of women who use hormone therapy Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

Figure 4-2

High cholesterol among women by age, 1960-1994

20-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years
1960-62 12.40%				



Source: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Table 69. In: Kramarow E, Lentzner H, Roc chartbook. (PHS)99â€“1232. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999.

discussed in chapter 6. Hormone replacement therapy is most effective in reducing risk among women who are at highest risk of developing coronary artery disease.^{24,25} However, these studies are observational and may be biased (i.e., women who use postmenopausal HRT are also generally healthier and have healthier lifestyles). vigorous exercise, such as walking, may be as Women who have diabetes are approximately three times more likely to develop heart disease than those who do not.^{26,27} It is hypothesized that diabetes reduces the protective effects of female hormones against CHD.²⁸ In addition, women with diabetes who have myocardial infarctions are more likely to die than women who do not

have diabetes or men.²⁸ women are provided in th

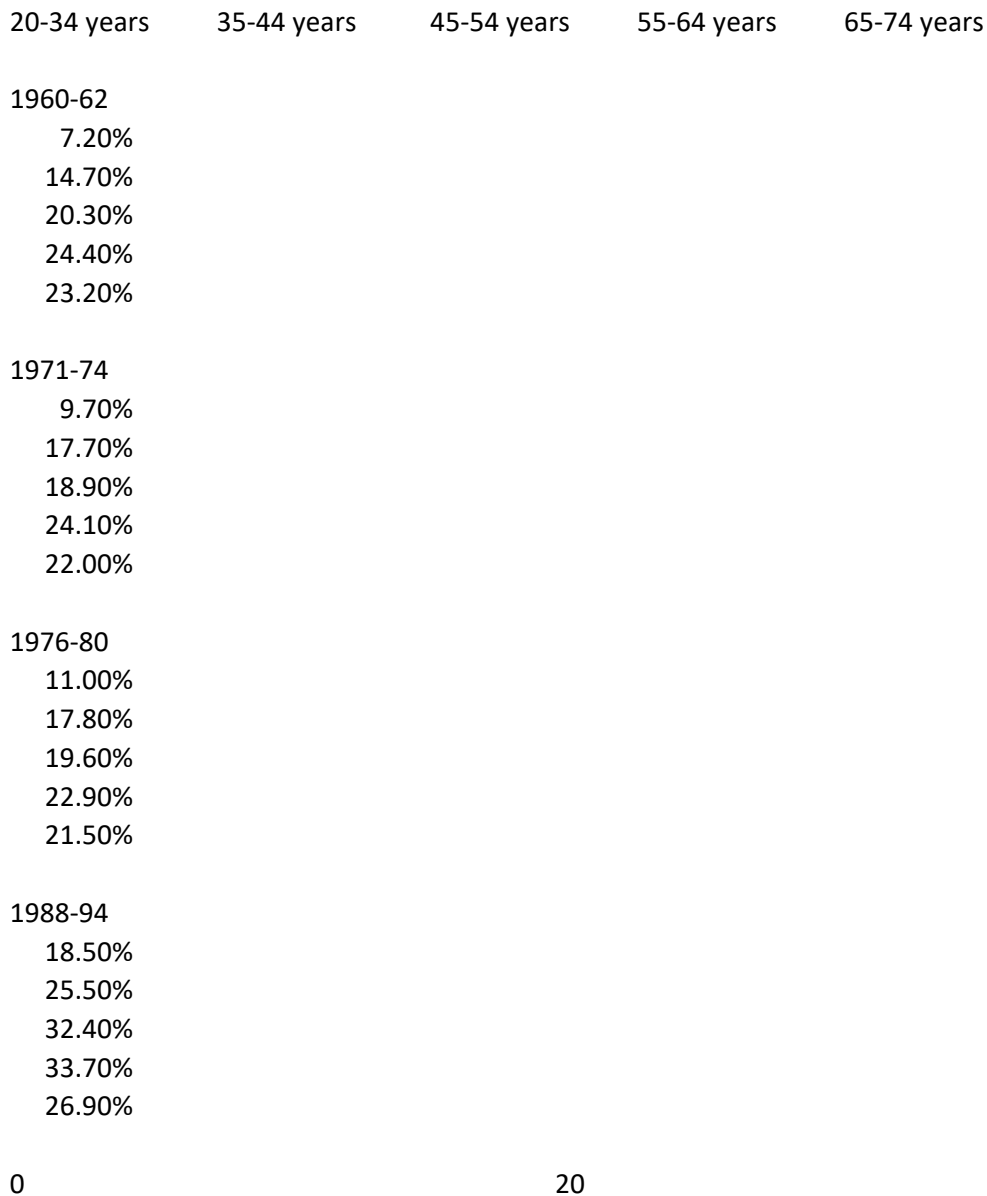
Physical activity reduces t is most likely due to the e cholesterol, obesity, an Nursesâ€™ Health Study re

useful for reducing the r is vigorous exercise.³⁰ Da behaviors in women are

Smoking is a strong and r CHD.^{9,10,11} The Nursesâ€™ the women who reported

Figure 4-3

Obesity among women by age, 1960–1994



Source: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Table 68. In: Kramarow E, Lentzner H, Rogan TJ, eds. *Smoking and health: A chartbook*. (PHS)99-1232. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999.

were more than six times as likely to be at risk for developing CHD than nonsmoking women. However, women who stop smoking for at least

lower socioeconomic levels had higher blood pressure than the highest socioeconomic level.

3â€“5 years are able to reduce their risk of CHD to nearly that of nonsmokers.³¹ This risk factor is particularly important for women because more adolescent and young women are smoking in the United States than ever before.³² Also, estrogen levels are reduced among women who smoke; therefore, the known beneficial effects of estrogen on preventing CHD are reduced.¹¹ Smoking rates are discussed in chapter 6. Identifying psychological risk factors have focused on women. A womanâ€™s socioeconomic status (SES) may also be related to her cardiovascular health. Women at

with socioeconomic status are observed more consistently among men, perhaps a result of higher rates of obesity among women at lower economic levels. Furthermore, women have higher rates of poor

Psychological factors may also affect cardiovascular health. However,

primarily on men, and factors that are relevant to men are

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

73

women. For example, women with type A personality who were enrolled in the Framingham study were not at increased risk for a coronary event.³⁴ The same study, however, concluded that stress does play a major role in a womanâ€™s coronary health. Other psychosocial risk factors that may affect women differently than men include anger, hostility, hopelessness, depression, social support/networks, education, occupation, stressful life events, job control, and chronic fatigue.³⁵

Table 4-7

Diabetes prevalence in U.S. women, 1988â€“1994

	Prevalence* of diabetes (percentage)			
	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Mean
Age (years)	All women			
20â€“39	7.8	7.1	11.8	10.1
40â€“49	6.0	4.8	10.4	14.1
50â€“59	12.4	9.7	23.0	24.0
60â€“74	17.8	16.0	32.4	28.4
75 and older	17.5	16.6	26.6	26.6

*Prevalence includes both previously diagnosed diabetes (table 1 in source) and undiagnosed diabetes (table 2 in source, defined as fasting glucose ≥ 126 mg/dL, age-adjusted).

Source: Adapted from NHANES III (1988â€“1994). Harris M, Flegal K, Cowie C.

Diabetes mellitus is an autoimmune disease characterized by onset and diagnosis in childhood or adolescence and the requirement of insulin injections for survival. Conversely, type II diabetes develops in adults and is often controlled through nutrition and exercise but may require insulin or oral medications. Gestational diabetes is characterized by onset during pregnancy and is similar to type II diabetes; it can usually be controlled through

Prevalence of diabetes, impaired fasting glucose, and prediabetes among U.S. adults: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1988â€“1994. *Diabetes Care* 1998;21:518â€“524.

Diabetes prevalence among women by age and race/ethnicity based upon NHANES III data. The prevalence among all groups increased with age with a slight decline in women 75 years of age or older overall and

proper nutrition.³⁶ among blacks and Mexican Americans (rates for other Hispanic groups were not estimated). The In 1998, diabetes was ranked the sixth leading rates are higher for minority women in all age cause of death among women overall and the groups but the differences are more pronounced fourth leading cause of death among black and among older women, as prevalence increases Hispanic women.² For all women, the age-with age.³⁷ Prevalence rates were higher for non-adjusted death rate due to diabetes in 1998 was Hispanic black women than for non-Hispanic 25.4 per 100,000 women.² black men, whereas rates were higher for the Based on the results of the NHANES III survey of 1988–94, the overall prevalence of diabetes among women 20 years of age or older in the United States was 5.4% (5.6 million when applied to 1997 projections of U.S. population).³⁷ Table 4-7 describes the prevalence of diabetes for 74 The Women’s Health Data Book non-Hispanic white and Mexican American men.³⁷ Overall, the prevalence of diabetes for all individuals has been rising in the United States in the past decade. The prevalence increased from 28 in 1986-88 to 31 per 1,000 persons in 1996. Data on gestational diabetes are provided in chapter 2.

People with diabetes experience an increased risk of developing heart, kidney, peripheral vascular, and eye disease, as well as complications during pregnancy. Diabetes is the leading cause of end-stage renal disease (ESRD) accounting for an estimated 40% of new cases each year. Diabetes is also the leading cause of blindness in adults aged 20 to 74 years old.^{38,39} The risk of death due to stroke and heart disease is approximately two to four times higher in diabetics than in those without diabetes and an estimated 60% to 65% of diabetics have hypertension.^{40,41} In 1997, the estimated years of potential life lost before the age of 75 for women with diabetes were 318.3 per 100,000 among blacks, 306.4 per 100,000 among American Indian/Alaskan Natives, 167.9 per 100,000 among Hispanics, and 111.1 per 100,000 non-Hispanic whites.⁴² Overall, for men and women, the age-adjusted death rate from diabetes diabetic women and therefore should undergo has increased from 38 in 1986 to 41 per 100,000 yearly routine pelvic examinations.⁴⁶ Tight persons in 1996.¹⁹ glycemic control by a diabetic woman prior to Being obese; having a family history of diabetes; being black, Hispanic, or American Indian; conception and in early pregnancy can practically eliminate the excess risk of birth defects are higher among high-risk groups. However, it is estimated that one-third of people with diabetes go undiagnosed.³⁷ Primary prevention of type II and gestational diabetes may be achieved through maintenance of ideal body weight over the course of a woman’s lifetime. Control of blood glucose level and maintenance of normal body weight through diet and exercise are key to preventing complications due to diabetes.³⁶ Screening is now recommended for all adults. Family planning and attention to reproductive health is important for all women, but this is especially true for women with diabetes. Women who are overweight and have diabetes have a two-fold increased risk of developing endometrial cancer when compared to non-overweight

and/or having complications known to be related to diabetes are risk factors for type II diabetes. Approximately 78% of nondiabetic adults in the United States have at least one of these risk factors and 23% have three or more.⁴³ Family history of a sibling or parent with type I diabetes is the major known risk factor for this type of diabetes. Children born to women with type I diabetes have a 1 in 40 chance of developing the disease and a 1 in 20 chance if their father has the disease.⁴⁴ Women who are obese, have a first-degree relative with diabetes, a history of glucose intolerance, or are black, Hispanic, Native American, or Asian/Pacific Islander are at increased risk of developing gestational diabetes.⁴⁵

Cancers

There are no national sources of data that provide Referred to by many as the silent killer, diabetes is often detected after the onset of a life-threatening condition. Nearly half of adults diagnosed with type II diabetes report experiencing symptoms that led to testing while the other half report the detection of diabetes through routine physical exams.⁴³ Rates of screening for diabetes

associated with maternal diabetes. Pregnancy may also necessitate adjustment in medication and diet to maintain control of blood glucose levels.^{47,48,49} Additionally, women with cardiovascular or renal disease secondary to diabetes may experience various difficulties from the increased metabolic and vascular demands due to the pregnancy.^{50,51} Finally, pregnancy may unmask susceptibility to this disease. Pregnant women who develop gestational diabetes experience a 33% increase in risk of developing type II diabetes within 5 years following pregnancy.⁵²

Chapter 4 Chronic Condition

75

Figure 4-4

Age-adjusted cancer death rates*, females by site, United States, 1930–1997

Rate per 100,000 female population

35

30

Lung and bronchus

25

Breast

20

15						
Colon and rectum						
10						
						Ovary
Pancreas						
5						Uterus**
Stomach						
0						
Year	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
Lung and bronchus	2.3	3.6	4.8	5.7	11.2	21.1
Breast	25.1	27.6	26.0	26.0	26.7	26.5
Colon and rectum	21.9	26.6	25.2	23.1	21.0	19.0
Ovary	3.8	6.2	7.7	8.8	9.0	8.0
Pancreas	3.3	4.5	5.5	6.3	6.8	7.0
Uterus**	30.7	28.5	21.8	15.7	10.8	7.9
Stomach	28.1	20.2	13.5	8.7	5.4	3.9

*Per 100,000, age-adjusted to the 1970 U.S. standard population. Due to changes in ICD coding, numbers for breast, lung and bronchus, and colon and rectum are affected by these coding changes.

**Uterus cancer death rates are for uterine cervix and uterine corpus combined.

Source: National Center for Health Statistics. U.S. mortality public use data tapes, 1960–1997, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 2000. In: American Cancer Society. Cancer facts and figures 2001. Atlanta: The American Cancer Society; 2000.

related deaths in the United States. The age-adjusted cancer death rates for women by site of the cancer are shown in Figure 4-4. This section discusses cancers that affect primarily women (breast), exclusively women (cervical, ovarian,

and endometrial), and other (pancreatic and colorectal) that are leading causes of death among women. Death rates for lung cancer are rising among women, but rates for most other cancers have dropped or are

An estimated 182,800 new cases of invasive breast cancer were expected to be diagnosed in women from selected sites of cancer for women, in 2000, with an estimated 40,800 deaths occurring United States, 2000 in that year (Table 4-8).⁵³ The incidence of breast cancer in the United States has remained constant Number of Site Number of new cases deaths since 1990, yet it represented 29% of the newly diagnosed cancer cases for 1999.⁵⁴ Like most cancers, the incidence of breast cancer increases with age; the risk increases from 0.43% in women less than 40 years to 4.00% in women 40–59 and 6.88% in women 60–79.⁵⁵ Figure 4-5 depicts rates of invasive breast cancer by age. (Rates of invasive Pancreas 14,600 14,500 breast cancer are much lower than overall rates of breast cancer.) The incidence and mortality rates of breast cancer also vary by race/ethnicity (Table 4-9). At most ages, the incidence rate is higher for white women, but the mortality rate is higher for Source: American Cancer Society. Cancer facts and figures, 2000. Atlanta: The Society; 2000.

Estimated new cancer c

All sites	600
Breast	1
Lung and bronchus	
Colon and rectum	
Uterine cervix	
Uterine corpus	
Ovarian	23

Figure 4-5

Breast cancer (invasive) incidence by age and race, 1992–1996

Incidence rate per 100,000 women

500
White

All races
375
Black

250

Age	0	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74
All races	24.4	59.0	117.0	195.7	257.5	296.3	347.3	404.4	455.5	4
White	23.4	58.2	117.6	198.2	264.6	304.0	364.2	423.2	473.9	5
Black	31.5	62.3	120.3	199.1	241.4	280.2	294.2	341.9	390.7	4

Source: Ries L, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics review
Chapter 4 Chronic Condition

77

Table 4-9

Age-adjusted cancer incidence and mortality rates for women by race/ethnicity, United States,
1990–1997*

Incidence per 100,000 women**

Site	All	White	Black	Asian/Pacific Islander	
Breast	109.7	114.0	100.2	74.6	
Lung and bronchus		41.6	43.3	45.8	22.5
Colon and rectum		37.1	36.6	45.2	30.9
Cervical	8.9	8.4	11.7	10.2	1
Endometrial, uterine, and not otherwise specified		21.2	22.5	15.0	13.9
Ovarian	14.7	15.2	10.3	10.7	

Mortality per 100,000 women**

Site	All	White	Black	Asian/Pacific Islander	
Breast	25.6	25.3	31.4	11.2	
Lung and bronchus		33.4	34.0	33.0	14.9
Colon and rectum		14.7	14.3	19.9	8.9
Cervical	2.8	2.4	5.9	2.7	3
Endometrial, uterine, and not otherwise specified		3.3	3.1	5.8	1.8

Ovarian	7.6	7.9	6.4	4.0	4
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

*Rates are from the SEER program and are based on data from population-based registries in Connecticut, New York, and San Francisco-Oakland.

**Incidence and mortality rates are per 100,000 and are age-adjusted to the 1970 U.S. standard population.

Source: Ries L, Eisner M, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics, 1997-1998. Bethesda, MD: National Cancer Institute; 1999.

black women (Figure 4-6).⁵⁶ Between 1990 and 1995, overall breast cancer mortality rates declined.⁵⁷ This decline may be attributable to a variety of factors, including lifestyle changes, early diagnosis, and/or the quality of treatment available.⁵³ Mammography screening, for instance, has been shown to reduce the mortality rate by at least 30% in women who are age 50 or older.⁵⁸ Family history of the disease.^{53,55} Women who have a family history of breast cancer have a higher risk of developing the disease. Many potential risk factors for breast cancer have been explored, ranging from personal health behaviors to the use of hormone therapy. Factors that relate to a woman's risk of developing breast cancer include age and is higher in women with early menarche, late menopause, and socioeconomic status. Women who have never borne children are at a higher risk of developing breast cancer.

Figure 4-6
Breast cancer (invasive) mortality by age and race, 1992–1996

Rate per 100,000 women



	0									
Age	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	
All races	4.1	10.5	20.2	34.3	50.1	63.0	78.5	95.7	114.7	133.2
White	3.6	9.6	18.9	32.7	48.3	62.1	78.5	96.7	115.5	134.5
Black	7.8	17.8	32.6	51.9	71.0	80.5	93.1	103.4	127.3	138.7

Source: Ries L, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics review

breast cancer, as are women who delay having their first birth until after age 30.^{59,60,61} Long-term use of oral contraceptives may slightly increase the risk of premenopausal breast cancer but has no effect on or only slightly increases the risk of postmenopausal breast cancer.^{59,60,61,62,63,64} It appears that the Other factors may be associated with increased risk of developing breast cancer, but the published literature is inconsistent or weak. The duration of breast-feeding, for example, is associated with a decreased risk of breast cancer in some studies (the longer one breast-feeds the lower the risk),^{65,66,67} and with no difference in risk in others.^{68,69} Recent studies, however, suggest that extended lactation may protect against postmenopausal breast cancer.^{70,71}

association between dietary fat intake and the development of breast cancer is quite controversial, with some investigators asserting an increased risk associated with increased intake⁷⁸ and others arguing that there is no effect.⁷⁶ Recent reports from the Nurses' Health Study have examined the effect of dietary factors other than fat. Premenopausal women who consume five or more servings of fruits and vegetables per day

The relationship between continues to be debated. combination of progesterone increase risk of breast cancer suggest that long-term use of hormones may be associated

cancers associated with H and have a more favorable prognosis that are not associated with are included in chapter 6.

Obesity increases the risk of not premenopausal, breast also appears to influence fashion, but the effect seen women who have never used hormone Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

suggests that any increase in is teracted by folate supplementation

New research about BRCA breast cancer is exploring breast cancer. Generation is not recommended at researchers are in the process of information in an effort to assess

have a moderately lower risk of breast cancer than those who consume fewer than two servings per day.⁷⁹ Some studies suggest that women who engage in regular physical activity have a reduced risk of breast cancer. As shown in a recent meta-analysis, recreational exercise appears to reduce the risk of breast cancer by 12% to 60%.^{80,81,82} The intensity and frequency of physical activity rates of breast cancer, but clearly these changes required to reduce risk are not yet clear, as few offer other benefits (e.g., reducing CHD).⁸⁴ conclusive studies have been done. Alcohol consumption may increase one's risk of developing breast cancer,^{61,76} although current research

these genes and review the
dence of breast cancer.

Prevention of breast ca
the absence of clearly ider
factors. The evidence is mi
measures such as reducing
intake and increasing ph

Although early childbearing
are linked to a decrease
these are not behaviors

Table 4-10

Five-year relative survival rates for women for selected sites by stage of cancer, United States, 1989–1996*

Percent of women surviving > 5 years					
Site	All stages	Local**	Regional***	Distant†	
Breast	85.0	96.5	77.0	21.4	54
Lung and bronchus	16.3	52.5	22.7	2.7	
Colon and rectum	61.2	90.1	65.4	8.5	
Cervix	69.9	91.5	48.6	12.6	60
Corpus and uterus, not otherwise specified	83.7	95.7	63.5	26.4	
Ovarian	50.4	94.6	79.0	28.2	2

*Rates are from the SEER program and are based on data from population-based registries in Connecticut, New York, and San Francisco-Oakland.

**Cancer has not spread beyond tumor site.

***Cancer has spread beyond initial tumor but all cells are connected to original site.

†

Cancer has spread to sites not connected to initial tumor, usually lung, bone, or brain.

Source: Ries L, Eisner M, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics
80 The Women's Health Data Book

for all women to adopt. If a woman chooses to have children, however, breast-feeding should be encouraged to reduce her risk of cancer, benefit the infant’s health, prevent osteoporosis, and return to her pre-pregnancy weight.

Percent of women

Another approach to prevention involves the use of drugs that target estrogen receptors in the body. Recent research suggests that the risk of developing breast cancer may be reduced with the drugs tamoxifen and raloxifene. The Breast Cancer Prevention Trial, for example, reported that tamoxifen reduced the risk of invasive and noninvasive breast cancer by 50% among high-risk women after 5 years of use, compared to those who took a placebo.⁸⁵ However, tamoxifen was found to increase the risk of endometrial cancer.^{85,86} Raloxifene, a related drug, may reduce the risk of breast cancer without increasing the risk of endometrial cancer. In a study of postmenopausal women with osteoporosis, raloxifene reduced the risk of invasive breast cancer by 76%.⁸⁷ The Study of Tamoxifen and Raloxifene (STAR), one of the largest breast cancer prevention studies ever funded by the National Cancer Institute, is comparing these two drugs among postmenopausal women who have been identified as being at increased risk of breast cancer.^{53,88} Screening method to more women. Early detection of breast cancer in younger women is an elusive goal at present. Given the lower efficacy of mammography in younger women⁹¹, improvements in early detection depend on the development of an effective screening method for women less than 50 years old.

The rise of breast cancer incidence rates from 1975 to 1990 is due at least in part to improved screening. If performed correctly, monthly breast self-examinations and annual clinical breast exams improve the likelihood of detecting breast cancer in its early stages.⁸⁹ However, this screening tool should be in addition to, not a substitute for, mammography. For women over age 50, mortality of the disease but include lumpectomy or mastectomy with lymph node dissection, radiation therapy, chemotherapy, or hormone therapy. Typically, two or more methods are used in combination. Overall, 5-year survival

Treatment options vary depending on the stage of the disease but include lumpectomy or mastectomy with lymph node dissection, radiation therapy, chemotherapy, or hormone therapy. Typically, two or more methods are used in combination. Overall, 5-year survival

fits of mammography outweigh its risks among younger women (40 to 49 years old) is currently a subject of intense debate.⁹⁰ The potential benefits

Table 4-11

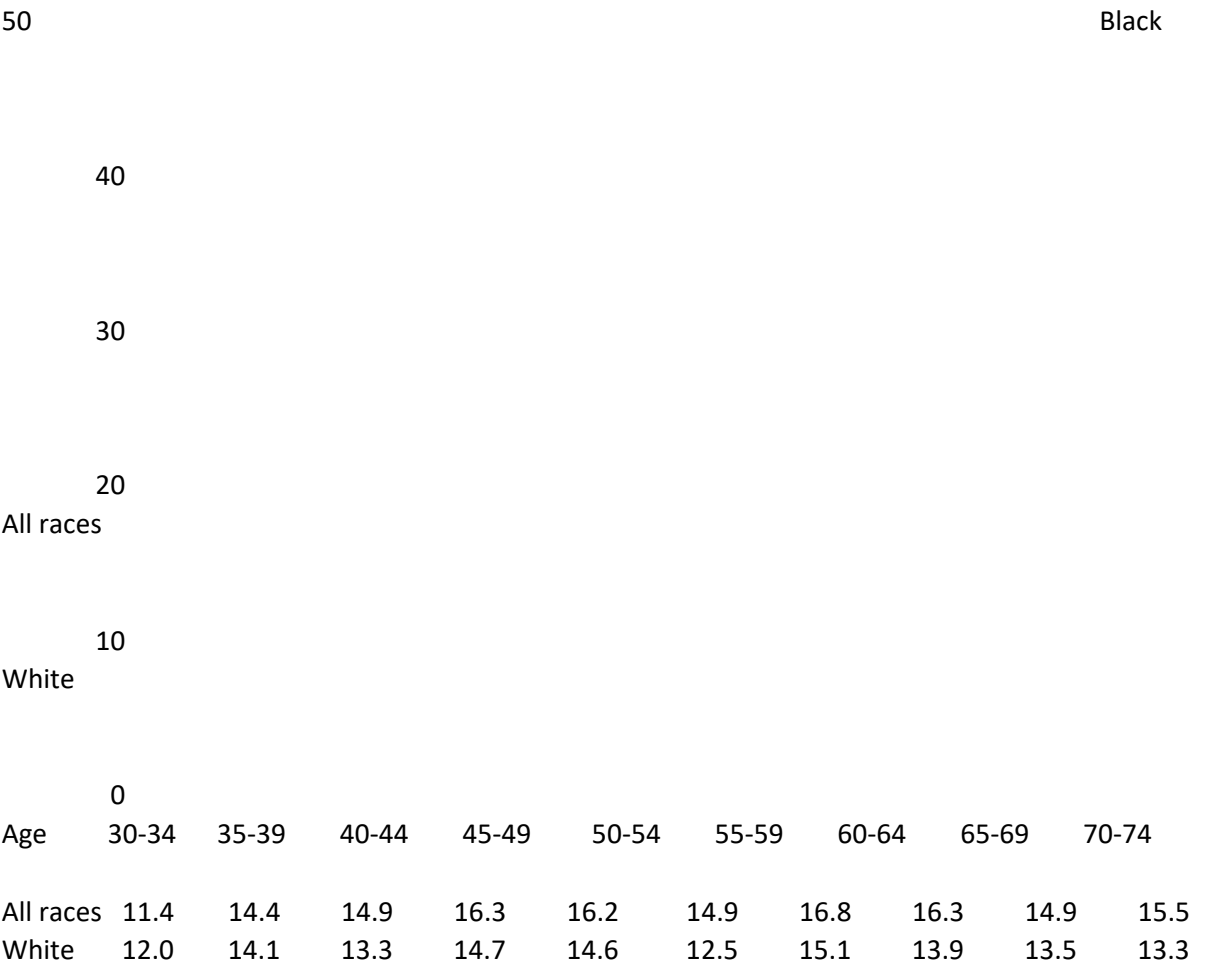
Age-adjusted 5-year relative cancer survival rates for U.S. women by race, 1989–1996

	White	Black
attaining 5-year survival		
All sites	63.0	49.1
Breast	86.4	71.4
Lung and bronchus	16.6	10.1
Colon and rectum	62.0	58.6
Reproductive	71.0	58.6
Cervix	71.6	58.6
Uterine, not otherwise specified	24.5	24.1
Ovarian	50.1	47.1

Source: Ries L, Eisner M, Kosary C, Hankey B, SEER cancer statistics review, 1973–1997. Bethesda, MD: National Cancer Institute; 2000.

rates were approximately 85% for the period of mammography for women in their forties 1989–1996 (Table 4-10). Survival rates decline include earlier diagnosis and the option to choose when the disease has metastasized to distant breast-conserving therapy. These benefits must be organ systems. Racial differences in survival weighed against the risks of false-positive results persist; 5-year survival rates for black women are (e.g., unnecessary biopsies, surgery), the lower significantly lower than for white women (Table sensitivity of mammography for women in their 4-11). These differences have yet to be

Figure 4-7
Cervical cancer (invasive) incidence by age and race, 1992–1996
Rate per 100,000 women



Black	9.8	14.1	22.7	22.5	21.3	22.9	24.9	28.3	24.5	32.1
-------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Source: Ries L, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics review

explained by research on treatment, insurance coverage, or socioeconomic status.^{92,93,94,95,96} overall declines in incidence and mortality, the incidence rate for black women (11.7 per 100,000) remains much higher than that for white women (8.4 per 100,000).⁹⁷ Although the incidence of invasive cervical cancer has been declining overall, the rate among Asian/Pacific Islander women has increased approximately 1.5% from 1990 to 1995.

82 The Women’s Health Data Book

Rates for white, black, Hispanic, and American women have declined more rapidly than for black women (5.1 per 100,000).⁹⁸ Unlike many other cancers, the risk of invasive cervical cancer does not dramatically increase with age, except for black women (Figure 4-7). It appears that a higher death rate among older black women accounts for this gap (Figure 4-8).⁹⁹

Sexual activity and related behaviors influence a woman’s risk of cervical cancer, the most important risk factor for this disease.

Figure 4-8

Cervical cancer (invasive) mortality by age and race, 1992–1996

Rate per 100,000 women

30

Black

All races

10

White

	0									
Age	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	
All races	2.0	3.2	4.3	5.3	6.3	6.6	7.1	7.8	8.6	9.1 11
White	1.9	2.9	3.9	4.6	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.6	7.4	7.8 9.
Black	3.0	5.5	7.7	10.4	12.7	13.1	16.2	18.4	20.8	22.8

Source: Ries L, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics review

infection with specific subtypes of human papillomavirus (HPV), chiefly HPV-16, 18, 31, 33, 35, and 45.^{59,100,101,102,103,104} In a recent cohort study, investigators estimated that up to 46% of all college-age women are infected with HPV,¹⁰⁵ although not necessarily the subtypes leading to cervical cancer. Having first intercourse at an early age, multiple sexual partners, or a partner who has had multiple sexual partners all increase a woman's risk of HPV and cervical cancer.^{53,59} See chapter 3 for data on HPV.

tally depends upon stopping transmission of Smoking may increase the risk of cervical cancer, as it exposes the body to many cancer-causing chemicals.^{105,106,107} Tobacco by-products (which may damage the DNA of cells in the cervix) have been found in the cervical mucus of women smokers.^{98,108} Cigarette smoking is also associated

with an increased risk of high-grade intraepithelial neoplasia and, if untreated, mildly abnormal cervical cells. Oral contraceptives may also increase the risk of cervical cancer, albeit through unknown mechanisms. Women who use oral contraceptives for long-term barrier contraception may be at a higher risk of developing HPV, which is a risk factor for cervical cancer.¹¹⁰

Primary prevention of cervical cancer

HPV. Promoting healthy sexual behavior, such as abstinence, use of condoms, and limiting partners, and increasing physical activity may help reduce the risk of HPV. Link between HPV and cervical cancer. Primary prevention of cervical cancer risk. Prophylactic vaccination

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

83

strain thought to be responsible for half of all cases of cervical cancer, will enter phase III of human testing in 2001. A therapeutic vaccine that will trigger an immune response against cells that are already infected, but where invasive neoplasia has not developed, is also in phase I trials.¹¹¹ In 1996, the 1-year and 5-year survival rates for

Between 1990 and 1997, ovarian cancer incidence rates for white women (15.2 per 100,000) were approximately 50% greater than those for black women (10.3 per 100,000) and 34% higher than those for Hispanic women (11.5 per 100,000).¹¹⁶

Much of the mortality due to cervical cancer is preventable through Pap test screening.¹¹² The primary goal of cervical cancer screening is to increase detection and treatment of precancerous cervical lesions and thus prevent the occurrence of cervical cancer. Cervical cancer in situ (a precancerous condition) now occurs more frequently than invasive cervical cancer; this shift is likely due to the increased rates of Pap screening.¹¹³ Pap testing has increased in recent years, but promoting the participation of women in screening programs is a persistent challenge in cervical cancer control.

Survival rates are comparatively good for cervical cancer across all stages, but significant differences exist across racial and ethnic groups. When detected in the early stages, the survival rate is greater than 90%. Nearly 100% of women diagnosed with cervical cancer in situ (detected primarily by the Pap test) survive. Survival rates decline when the disease is detected in its later stages. Treatment options vary depending on the stage of the disease but include surgery, radiation, chemotherapy, or all three for invasive cervical cancers.^{114,115} For in situ cancers, changes in the cervix can be treated with cryotherapy, which uses extreme cold to destroy cancer cells; laser ablation; electrocoagulation, which uses intense heat by electric current to destroy cancerous tissue; or local surgery.¹¹³ In part to lower parity (number of live births) or nulliparity (no live births) among women with Ovarian Cancer

In 2000, an estimated 23,100 women were diagnosed with ovarian cancer, and approximately there is a 50% reduction in the risk of developing 14,000 women died from the disease.⁵³ Ovarian ovarian cancer after 5 years of use and a 60% cancer accounts for 4% of all cancers and is the reduction after 10 years of use. Similarly, parity is fifth leading cause of cancer death among associated with a decrease in risk, with a reduction among females.¹¹⁶

women with ovarian cancer were 77.7% and 49.6%, respectively.¹¹⁶ The age-adjusted mortality rate in women is 7.6 per 100,000. However, there is considerable variation by age. The rate in women 65 years and older was 43.3 per 100,000, nearly 11 times higher than the rate of 3.7 per 100,000 in women under 65 years of age.¹¹⁶

The risk of developing ovarian cancer increases with age but also appears to be closely tied to the number of ovulation cycles that a woman experiences over the course of her lifetime.^{117,118,119} Current research suggests that ovarian cancer

may be caused, in part, by mutations in the epithelial surface after multiple ovulation cycles and exposure to ovulation stimulating hormones.^{122,123}

The lifetime risk of developing ovarian cancer is 1 in 55,124, making this a relatively rare cancer.

Risk factors for ovarian cancer include no prior live births, infertility, history of endometriosis, and family history of breast or ovarian cancer.

Although white women have higher ovarian cancer incidence rates than black women, there are no apparent risk factors unique to white women. The higher rates for white women may actually be related to an increased prevalence of risk factors.^{116,127} Higher socioeconomic status among women of all ethnicities is associated with higher risk of ovarian cancer that may be due in

part to lower parity (number of live births) or nulliparity (no live births) among women with higher education.¹²⁶

tion of 61% for one pregnancy and 22% for each subsequent pregnancy regardless of the age of the mother. Women who have breast-fed have a slight decrease in risk of 1% for each month of lactation.¹¹⁸ These reductions of risk associated with the use of oral contraceptives, pregnancy, and lactation may be due, in part, to the reduced number of lifetime ovulation cycles and the amount of exposure to ovulation stimulating hormones.

A positive family history of a mother or sister with ovarian cancer or breast cancer with mutation of the BRCA genes increases the lifetime risk of cancer to 9.4% and 16%, respectively.^{119,128} Similarly, women with endometriosis have an increased risk of 4.2%.¹²⁹ Women who have used infertility drugs (e.g., clomiphene citrate) appear to have an increased lifetime risk of 4.6% for developing ovarian cancer, although there have been some studies suggesting no effect. It is hypothesized that risk associated with infertility drugs may be due to an increase in number of ovulation cycles and level of hormones.¹³⁰ Incomplete pregnancy due to induced or spontaneous abortion, alcohol, smoking, and HRT do not appear to change the risk of developing ovarian cancer.^{121,131,132}

Many factors associated with a reduction in risk are not modifiable or they represent significant life choices (e.g., childbearing) and, therefore, cannot be readily converted into prevention efforts. For women who choose contraception, oral contraceptives may offer some advantages depending on the woman's level of risk for this disease. Certainly breast-feeding could be recommended for women who bear children.

Uterine cancer is the fourth leading cause of cancer in women after breast, lung, and colon, and is the eighth leading cause of death in women; it will affect one of every 45 women during her lifetime.^{116,137} The incidence of endometrial cancer increased rapidly in the early 1970s due to the increased use of unopposed estrogens in postmenopausal women. With the decline in the use of exogenous estrogens in the late 1970s and the change in the composition of

not improved substantially over the past few decades. Periodic transvaginal ultrasounds and CA-125 blood tests, in addition to annual pelvic exams, are being investigated.¹³³ These tests are much more sensitive—likely to give a positive result when disease is truly present—and specific—likely to give a negative result if the disease is truly absent—in postmenopausal women. Specificity may be better because many of the other conditions that can lead to a false

positive are less frequent in postmenopausal women.^{134,135} Because no test is available to detect ovarian cancer and because of its nonspecific symptoms all women should undergo a thorough, annual pelvic examination. Women who are at increased risk due to family history of ovarian or breast cancer may benefit from the use of oral contraceptives or prophylactic removal of the ovaries when they have completed child bearing.^{125,136}

Treatment for ovarian cancer depends on the stage and the invasiveness of the tumor and age of the woman and may include removal of one or both ovaries, lymph nodes, fallopian tubes, and a hysterectomy in conjunction with chemotherapy and/or radiation.¹²⁵ Survival could also be dramatically improved if a sensitive and specific screening test were developed to detect the cancer in the early, more treatable stages of the disease, although failure to identify a precursor lesion makes this difficult.

Uterine Corpus Cancer (Endometrial)

cancer in women after breast, lung, and colon, and is the eighth leading cause of death in women; it will affect one of every 45 women during her lifetime.^{116,137} The incidence of endometrial cancer increased rapidly in the early 1970s due to the increased use of unopposed estrogens in postmenopausal women. With the decline in the use of exogenous estrogens in the late 1970s and the change in the composition of

HRT administered to postmenopausal women, the incidence of endometrial cancer declined.¹³⁸ Over the past decade, the incidence has changed little. In 2000, an estimated 36,100 cases were diagnosed and approximately 6,500 deaths due to endometrial cancer occurred.⁵³ Between 1990 and 1997, the incidence rate for white women (22.5 per 100,000) was 51% greater than for black women (15 per 100,000) and 67% greater than for Hispanic women (13.4 per 100,000).¹²⁴ postmenopausal women, and pelvic pain. No The 5-year relative survival rates for all women diagnosed with endometrial cancer is 83.7%. The 5-year survival rate for black women (58.6%) is substantially lower than that for white women (86.4%). Although the time to medical consultation after the onset of initial symptoms appears similar, black women present with a more aggressive grade and stage of tumor and have a significantly poorer survival rate even when treatments are the same as those given white women.^{139,140,141} Parity has a positive effect on 5-year survival, with women who have had a live birth having a 30% higher likelihood of survival.¹⁴²

The lifetime risk of being diagnosed with endometrial cancer is 2.69% for all women and increases with age.¹¹⁶ The risk for white women (2.83%) is 1.5 times that for black women (1.71%).⁵³ Although the incidence rate for men is Risk factors for endometrial cancer include nulliparity, infertility, obesity, use of estrogen-only HRT, and a family history of breast and ovarian cancer.^{137,143} Among women who have given birth, there is a 10% reduction in the risk of endometrial cancer regardless of age at first birth.¹⁴⁴ Women who have diabetes have a twofold greater risk of endometrial cancer; obese women with diabetes have a threefold greater risk than do obese nondiabetic women.⁴⁶ Information and Prevention Source reports that The risk of endometrial cancer increases with socioeconomic status (SES) in white, black, and Hispanic women.¹²⁶ It is theorized that this increase may be due to greater use of estrogen replacement therapy among more highly educated women and due to later menopause in women of higher SES.^{145,146} among women (Figure 4-9) are comparable to

There are no easily modifiable risk factors, making primary prevention efforts elusive. Obesity increases risk, but changes in this factor alone might not achieve appreciable reductions in the rate of this cancer. However, adding a progestin to any exogenous estrogen treatment regimen reduces the incidence. The symptoms of endometrial cancer are abnormal uterine bleeding, in both pre- and general screening test is available to detect the disease.¹³⁷ Women who are symptomatic may undergo transvaginal ultrasound and/or endometrial biopsy.¹³³ Choice of treatment for endometrial cancer depends on age at diagnosis and stage of disease and may include surgery to remove the uterine corpus, cervix, and lymph nodes, as well as radiation, chemotherapy, or hormonal therapy. Five-year survival rates have changed little over time.

Lung Cancer

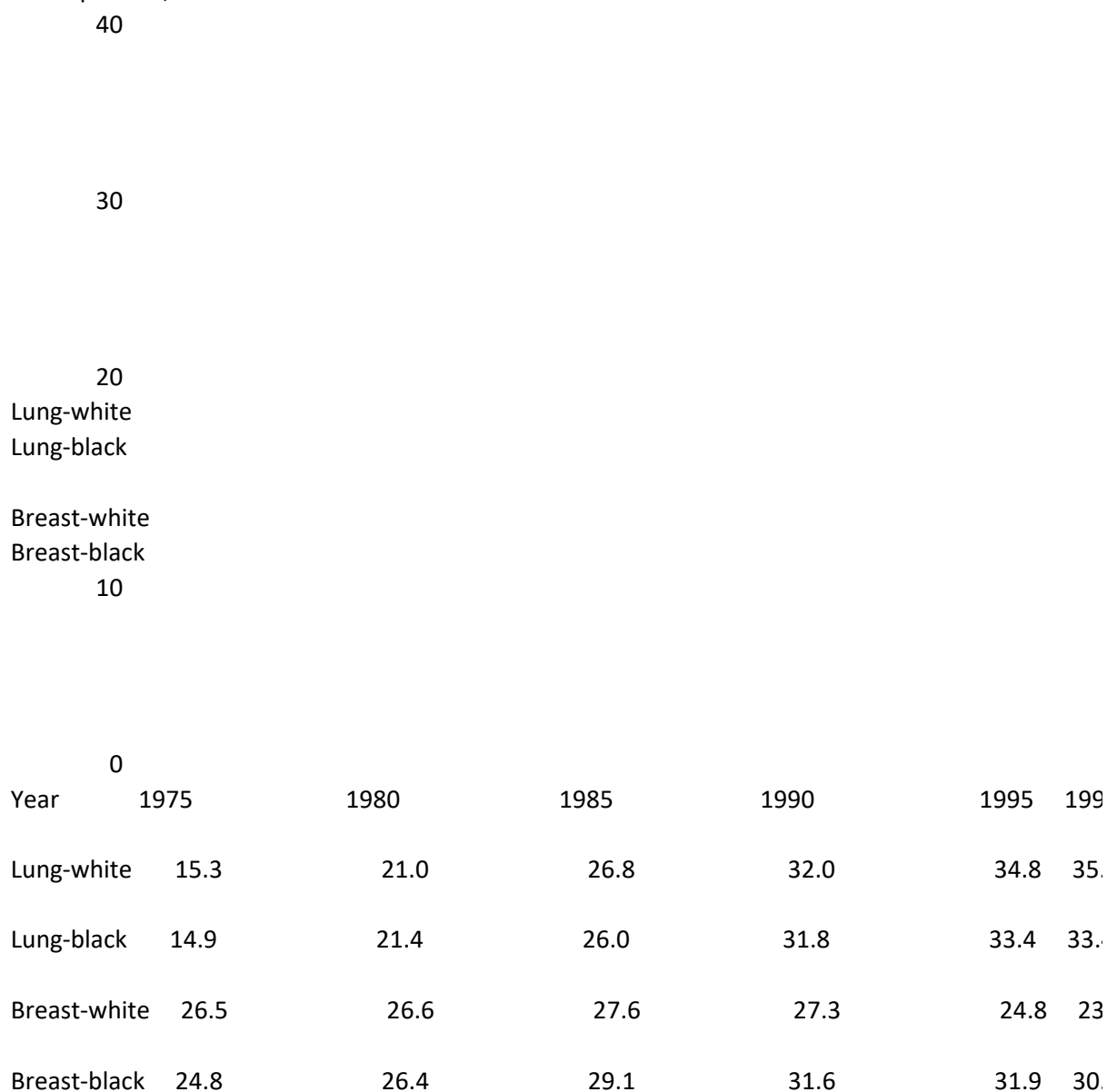
The American Cancer Society projected 74,600 new cases of lung cancer and 67,600 deaths from lung and bronchial cancer for women in declining (from 81.7 per 100,000 in 1990 to 70.0 per 100,000 in 1996), it is increasing for women (from 41.5 per 100,000 in 1990 to 42.3 per 100,000 in 1996).¹²⁴ As with incidence rate, mortality rates for men have declined from 75.2 per 100,000 in 1990 to 68.2 per 100,000 in 1996. Lung cancer mortality rates continue to rise in women, from 31.6 per 100,000 in 1990 to 34.1 per 100,000 in 1996.¹²⁴ The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's (CDC) Tobacco between 1960 and 1990, lung cancer deaths among women increased by more than 400%.¹⁴ Mortality and incidence rates in whites and blacks are similar and are much higher than for other racial/ethnic groups.

The current trends in lung cancer mortality

Figure 4-9

Age-adjusted rates of death from lung and breast cancer among U.S. women by race, 1975–1997

Rate* per 100,000 women



*Age adjusted to 1970 standard.

Source: Ries L, Eisner M, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics

those observed in men more than 20 years ago.¹⁴⁸ Despite present attention directed toward breast cancer, lung cancer has been the leading cause of cancer deaths in women in the United States since 1987.¹⁴⁹ Cigarette smoking, however, is the most important risk factor for lung cancer. A review of SEER data identified an age-specific relationship between lung cancer mortality and race. White women have experienced higher lung cancer mortality rates in the age group 65 years and older, but black women have higher rates among women less than 65 years of age.¹⁵⁰ This difference in mortality rates widens as black women have lower 5-year survival rates

compared to white women.¹²⁴

Exposure to radon, asbestos, and cigarette smoking has been associated with lung cancer.

most important risk factor for lung cancer.¹⁵⁰ Approximately 150,000 cases in women are thought to be due to cigarette smoking.^{150,151} Lung cancer depends upon a number of factors, including age at initiation, number of cigarettes smoked, and inhalation of product smoked, and inheritance. A study found that women were

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

87

develop lung cancer than men, given the same level of exposure to cigarette smoke.¹⁴⁹ An increased susceptibility may relate to genetic risk factors.^{152,153,154} Smoking rates and risk factors for lung cancer are discussed in further detail in chapter 6. Efforts are being made to identify the reasons and implications of this distinction. Exposure to environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) has emerged as another important risk factor for lung cancer. Studies have mostly focused on nonsmoking women who have developed lung cancer. Between 9% and 13% of female lung cancer cases occur in women who never smoked.¹⁵⁵ The Environmental Protection Agency identified ETS as a human lung carcinogen in adults in 1992 and a recent meta-analysis of research demonstrated a statistically significant excess risk of 24% among nonsmokers who lived with a smoker.¹⁵⁶ In 1999, 3,900 deaths from rectal cancer in women in the United States.⁹⁷ However, the incidence and mortality rates for colorectal cancer among women are declining. Incidence rates have fallen from 30.6 per 100,000 in 1990 to 26.6 per 100,000 in 1999. Mortality rates have also fallen from 15.6 per 100,000 to 14.0 per 100,000 during the same years.¹²⁴ Incidence rates may have been affected by lifestyle changes (e.g., diet), and mortality rates may have been reduced by early detection.¹⁶⁰ Although mortality rates are declining, the preponderance of cases are detected at later stages, which results in deaths among approxi-

introducing nicotine replacement therapeutic methods, such as nicotine gum, patches, or prescription medication. It has been observed, however, that clinical trials with nicotine replacement are less effective in women than in men trying to quit smoking; further research is needed

distinction.¹⁵⁸

Colorectal Cancer

Colorectal cancer is the fourth most commonly diagnosed cancer and ranks second in cancer deaths in the United States.¹⁵⁹ The American Cancer Society projected 51,700 new cases of colon cancer and 15,300 cases of rectal cancer in women in 1999.⁹⁸ The American Cancer Society also estimated 24,900 deaths from colon cancer and 3,900 deaths from rectal cancer in women in

rates for colorectal cancer among women are declining. Incidence rates have fallen from 30.6 per 100,000 in 1990 to 26.6 per 100,000 in 1999. Mortality rates have also fallen from 15.6 per 100,000 to 14.0 per 100,000 during the same years.¹²⁴ Incidence rates may have been affected by lifestyle changes (e.g., diet), and mortality rates may have been reduced by early detection.¹⁶⁰ Although mortality rates are declining, the preponderance of cases are detected at later stages, which results in deaths among approxi-

may be aided through chest X-ray and sputum cytology.¹⁴⁸ Treatment depends on the type and stage of cancer; it may involve surgery, radiation therapy, or chemotherapy.

Among women, the incidence and mortality rates are highest among blacks, followed by whites, and Asian/Pacific Islanders.¹¹⁶ Smoking cessation is beneficial regardless of the time of initiation. The American Cancer Society's Cancer Prevention Study II reported a reduction in risk of developing lung cancer after smoking cessation. For instance, a 75-year-old woman who may have quit smoking in her thirties has only 10% the risk of lung cancer of current smokers, whereas if she quit later in her fifties she would have 23% the risk of current smokers.¹⁵⁷ Additional efforts are directed toward harm reduction strategies, such as reducing the number of cigarettes an individual smokes per day by

88 The Women's Health Data Book

mately 50% of all colorectal cancer cases within 5 years of diagnosis.¹⁶¹

Among women, the incidence and mortality rates are highest among blacks, followed by whites, and Asian/Pacific Islanders.¹¹⁶ However, across each racial/ethnic group, both incidence and mortality rates for colorectal cancer are higher in men compared to women.¹⁵⁹ Early detection of colorectal cancer in a localized stage is associated with a 90.1% 5-year survival rate. After colorectal cancer has spread regionally, 5-year survival rate drops to 65.4%. For women with distant metastases, 5-year survival is only 8.5%.¹¹⁶ The risk of developing colorectal cancer increases with age and can be divided into two

categories: average risk and increased risk.¹¹⁶ Among average-risk women, age is the primary risk factor, with women 50 years of age and older at increased risk. The incidence of colorectal cancer is six times higher among people aged 65 and older versus those aged 40 to 64.

Furthermore, 73% of the newly diagnosed cases occur in people aged 65 and older.⁵³ Women at an increased risk for developing colorectal cancer include those with a family history of familial adenomatous polyposis (FAP) and/or hereditary non-polyposis colon cancer (HNPCC), and those with a personal history of colorectal cancer, adenomatous polyps, or inflammatory bowel disease.¹⁶¹

Treatment options for colorectal cancer include Epidemiologic studies show that several dietary factors can influence all stages of carcinogenesis. A diet low in fat and red meat has been shown to have a protective effect.^{162,163} The role of dietary fiber, once thought to have a protective effect against colorectal cancer, has recently been disputed in the literature. Using data from the Nurses' Health Study, one study showed no protective effect from dietary fiber among the participants,¹⁶⁴ and other investigators found that folate from dietary sources led to a reduction in colon cancer risk and that long-term use of multi-

recommended the use of a fecal occult blood test (FOBT) and periodic sigmoidoscopy as effective screening tests for women and men aged 50 and older. Alternatives included double contrast barium enema every 5–10 years or colonoscopy every 10 years.¹⁷¹ Unfortunately, the 1997

Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) indicated that only 21% of female respondents 50 years of age and older have had a FOBT in the past year, and only 27% reported having a sigmoidoscopy/proctoscopy in the past 5 years.¹⁷² Computed tomography colonography (CTC) and virtual colonoscopy are emerging tests that have the potential to increase screening in women, because they are minimally invasive.¹⁷³

chemotherapy, radiation therapy, and surgery.

Disorders of Connective

Tissue and Skeleton

Arthritis

Arthritis and other rheumatic conditions are the leading causes of disability in the United States. An estimated 43 million people are currently

vitamins may reduce this risk more extensively.¹⁶⁵ The use of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs appears to have a protective effect against colorectal cancer.¹⁶⁶ The use of calcium has reduced recurrence of colorectal adenomas, the precursor lesion to colorectal cancer;¹⁶⁶ current postmenopausal hormone use may decrease the risk of colorectal cancer.^{167,168} An inactive lifestyle¹⁶⁹ appears to increase one's risk as well. data, there were approximately 451,000 hospital Primary prevention methods presumably include discharges among women who had been changes in diet and levels of physical activity. admitted because of arthritis with an average Currently most attention is directed toward length of stay of 5.6 days.¹⁷⁴ secondary prevention by early detection, which is difficult as many women are asymptomatic. Because the majority of colorectal cancers develop from premalignant adenomatous polyps,¹⁶¹ early detection of polyps may change the natural history of the disease.¹⁷⁰ In 1997, the Agency for Health Care Policy and Research

affected, but this number is expected to rise 60 million by 2020 as the U.S. population ages.^{174,175} The prevalence of arthritis and other rheumatic conditions is greater in women than in men.^{174,176} Almost two-thirds of women years of age reported experiencing arthritis in national survey, as compared to approximately half of men of the same age.¹⁹ Based on 1997 National Hospital Discharge Survey (NHDS)

Surveillance systems in the United States currently gather only self-reported data that lump together all arthritic conditions. Therefore, estimates of the prevalence of specific types of arthritis, such as osteoarthritis, are not available. Furthermore, self-reported data may underestimate

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

89

mate the prevalence of these conditions, as they are often undiagnosed.¹⁷⁷ The Arthritis Foundation and CDC recommend that surveillance efforts be improved at both state and national levels to accurately measure prevalence for each specific type of arthritis (e.g., rheumatoid), and both organizations also recommend the inclusion of such objectives for Healthy People 2010.¹⁷⁴ This would provide a means to estimate and monitor the prevalence and associated morbidity of these conditions. debilitated by osteoarthritis.^{179,183,174,184} The 1996 National Ambulatory Surgery Survey reported Osteoarthritis. A degenerative joint disease, that 112,000 women underwent replacement osteoarthritis predominantly affects the hips, operations or other knee repair in the United knees, and hands. Osteoarthritis specifically is believed to affect 20 million of the 43 million people with arthritis in the United States.¹⁷⁴

affected joint.¹⁷⁹ For most individuals with osteoarthritis, treatment options are designed to control symptoms and reduce pain. Physical therapy, exercise, and weight reduction are used as both preventive and treatment strategies.¹ Medication may also alleviate symptoms, particularly pain.^{174,179} No data are available on the proportion of women with arthritis who apply these nonsurgical treatment strategies. Joint replacement is a surgical treatment option that can improve the quality of life of individuals

States during 1996.¹⁸⁵

Much of the existing research on osteoarthritis systemic autoimmune disease characterized by developed out of the Framingham Heart Study

Rheumatoid Arthritis. Rheumatoid arthritis is a

an inflammation of joints resulting in stiffness, cohort and constitutes the Framingham Osteoarthritis Study. This body of research focuses on the etiology of knee osteoarthritis.¹⁷⁸ It is important to note that the majority of all research on osteoarthritis focuses on the knee, with a limited number of longitudinal studies focusing on other sites in the body. agents and native cells.¹⁸⁸

The risk of developing osteoarthritis increases with age, although the mechanism involved is unclear.¹⁷⁹ Women are more likely to suffer from osteoarthritis than men, especially after women reach menopause.¹⁷⁹ This finding has led researchers to examine how hormonal changes in women affect cartilage metabolism and the onset of osteoarthritis. Preliminary results suggest that estrogen replacement therapy may have a protective effect on knee and, to a lesser extent, hip osteoarthritis,^{180,181} but further study is needed. Other risk factors include joint trauma, obesity, and repetitive joint use, all of which may relate to osteoarthritis through excessive stress to the knee and hip joints.^{175,179} children.¹⁸⁹ The median age for the development Primary prevention strategies include weight control, exercise,¹⁷⁹ and the avoidance of occupational and sports-related injuries.^{174,175,179} There is no screening test for early detection. Diagnosis is made by examining radiographic changes in the 90 The Women's Health Data Book

swelling, and pain. It also affects internal organs such as the heart, lungs, kidneys, and eyes.^{186,187} autoimmune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis and lupus, the woman's own immune system attacks healthy cells, tissues, and organ as a result of a breakdown of the immune system's ability to distinguish between foreign

Applying 1971-1975 NHANES I prevalence rates to the 1990 U.S. population, the National Arthritis Data Workgroup estimated that 1.5 million women in the United States currently have rheumatoid arthritis. The NHANES I data are based on clinical diagnosis; tests for rheumatoid factor and hand and foot radiographs were not obtained. The prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis increases with age in both men and women, ranging from 1 per 1,000 in those aged 25 to 44 years to 15 per 1,000 in those aged 65 to 74 years.¹⁷⁷ More prevalent in women than men, the female-to-male ratio is estimated to be 5:1 during the childbearing years (15 to 45 years) and 2:1 in older women. The age at onset of rheumatoid arthritis is 45 years in women.¹⁸ In addition to age, low levels of the hormone dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate (DHEAS) in young, premenopausal women may be a risk

factor for development of the disease.¹⁹⁰ Fertility is not impaired by rheumatoid arthritis. Women experience an improvement in symptoms during pregnancy and may have a reduced risk of pre-eclampsia.¹⁹¹ However, the disease is exacerbated in almost all women a month or two after delivery.¹⁹²

Age (years) Osteoporosis Osteopenia
The cause of rheumatoid arthritis is unknown. Possible causes of rheumatoid arthritis may include a genetic susceptibility combined with environmental factors such as bacteria or viruses.¹⁸⁸
75-84 32.5 45.8

Table 4-12

Prevalence of osteoporosis and osteopenia* among U.S. women aged 65 years and older, 1988-1994

Percent**

Age (years)	Osteoporosis	Osteopenia
65+	26.1	45.9
65-74	19.0	46.9
75-84	32.5	45.8

Osteoporosis is a metabolic bone disease that makes bones fragile and susceptible to fracture because of low bone mass density. Between the States, 1999. With health and aging chartbook. (PHS)99-1232. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999. bone mass, which usually remains stable until ages 35–40; bone mass decreases after age 40.¹⁹³

*Based on hipbone density alone.

**Standard error estimates reported in source.

Source: Kramarow E, Lentzner H, Rooks R, Wee

It is estimated that 8 million individuals in the United States have osteoporosis and an additional 20 million have osteopenia, or low bone mass.¹⁹⁴ Table 4-12 shows rates for women 65 years and older, the group at highest risk.

Osteopenia is defined as a bone mineral density (BMD) of at least one but no more than 2.5 standard deviations (SD) below the mean peak bone mass. Osteoporosis is defined as a BMD more than 2.5 SD below the mean peak bone mass. Severe osteoporosis is defined as a BMD more than 2.5 SD below the mean peak bone mass coupled with the occurrence of one or more fractures. The NHANES, one of the best sources of data on diseases that require diagnostic tests, has not previously included total BMD measurements, and few women and men have had their BMD measured. Rather, diagnoses of osteoporosis and osteopenia were based on hip bone density alone.

A more readily available measure of the burden of osteoporosis in the United States is the rate of osteoporosis-related fractures. The National Institutes of Health and the National

Osteoporosis Foundation report that one out of every two women and one in eight men aged 50 and above will have an osteoporosis-related fracture.¹⁹⁵ Osteoporosis leads to more than 1.5 million fractures annually, including 300,000 hip, 700,000 vertebral, and 250,000 wrist fractures.¹⁹⁶ Of the approximately 300,000 hip fractures in 1996 among individuals 65 years and older, 80% occurred in women.¹⁹⁷

Gender, race, age, and family history are non-modifiable risk factors for osteoporosis.^{193,194} Women have a greater risk of developing osteoporosis than men, possibly because they have less bone tissue and lose bone more rapidly due to menopause and also because men do not have the dramatic drop in testosterone that women have with estrogen.¹⁹⁴ White and Asian American women develop osteoporosis more often than black women.^{195,199} The risk of osteo-

porosis also increases with age as bone mass decreases from peak bone mass. However, it is important to note that risk factors can be identified but account for only 30% of the prevalence of the disease.

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

Estrogen levels, dietary intake, absorption of calcium and vitamin D, and tobacco use are all modifiable risk factors for osteoporosis.^{193,194,195,198,200,201} The rate of bone mass loss accelerates after menopause without hormone replacement.¹⁹³ Bone mass appears to drop 3% to 5% a year at the time of menopause, regardless of diet or lifestyle activity, suggesting a link to lower estrogen.²⁰² Premature menopause, as a consequence of ovary removal or dysfunction, may therefore increase lifetime risk of developing

Preventive Services Task Force reported, “æth insufficient evidence to recommend for or against screening for osteoporosis or decreased bone density in asymptomatic, postmenopausal women.”²⁰⁶ The American College of Obstetrics and Gynecologists does not recommend screening for osteoporosis.²⁰⁷ However, more recent guidelines from the National Osteoporosis Foundation advise a risk-factor-based screening strategy for women willing to begin a therapy prevention or treatment, if indicated. The Cent

osteoporosis.

formerly called the Health Care Financing

Estrogen depletion accelerates loss of bone density, regardless of intake and absorption of calcium and vitamin D, but dietary factors do play an important role in the prevention of osteoporosis. A diet rich in calcium and vitamin D, especially in a woman's twenties, will increase her likelihood of reaching her peak bone mass but will not prevent bone loss, particularly in early menopause. Maintenance of this diet can slow the rate of bone loss and the risk of osteoporotic fractures.²⁰³ Tobacco use appears to reduce bone density and places women at greater risk of osteoporotic fractures.²⁰⁴

The National Arthritis Data Work Group has estimated that 239,000 men and women in the United States have suspected or definite lupus. Results of longitudinal studies and data from NHANES I survey estimate the overall prevalence of lupus to be between 14.6 and 50.8 cases per 100,000 people.^{177,191,208,209} For both white and blacks, the prevalence of lupus is higher for females than males with an estimated female-to-male ratio of 12:1 during the childbearing years (age 15 to 45 years) and 9:1 overall.^{177,191,208} Lupus affects black women at a rate four times higher than for white women, with an estimated age-specific prevalence of 408 per 100,000 black females age 15–64 years and 100 per 100,000 white females age 15–64 years.^{177,210} Survival Screening typically begins with a complete physical exam and may involve bone mineral density testing, such as single photon absorptiometry, dual photon absorptiometry, ultrasound, quantitative computed tomography, and dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry (DEXA), currently the gold standard of testing.^{194,198,205} In 1996, the U.S.

92 The Women's Health Data Book

for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS),

Administration, has approved payment for test for all women enrolled in Medicare.

Lupus Erythematosus

Systemic lupus erythematosus (lupus) is an able inflammatory autoimmune disease that strikes women at a median age of 25 years and may cause weight loss, fever, fatigue, aching and/or weakness and may involve different or systems such as the central nervous system, heart, lungs, kidneys, muscles, and joints.¹⁸⁸

estimated that 239,000 men and women in the United States have suspected or definite lupus. Results of longitudinal studies and data from NHANES I survey estimate the overall prevalence of lupus to be between 14.6 and 50.8 cases per 100,000 people.^{177,191,208,209} For both white and blacks, the prevalence of lupus is higher for females than males with an estimated female-to-male ratio of 12:1 during the childbearing years (age 15 to 45 years) and 9:1 overall.^{177,191,208} Lupus affects black women at a rate four times higher than for white women, with an estimated age-specific prevalence of 408 per 100,000 black females age 15–64 years and 100 per 100,000

among women with lupus has improved, but 15% of women die within 10 years of diagnosis. A recent study examined the effect of autoimmune diseases overall (including lupus) on mortality among women and found that the counts of autoimmune disease deaths (e.g.

multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus) were compared to frequent Thyroid Disorders

cies of the 10 leading causes of death among women, autoimmune disease deaths exceeded the frequency of the tenth leading cause in every age category of women.²¹²

Hashimoto's thyroiditis is an organ-specific autoimmune disease that leads to damage of the thyroid gland and results in hypothyroidism (underactivity of the thyroid gland). It is charac-

terized by relatively nonspecific symptoms such as fatigue, weight gain, intolerance of cold temperatures, and muscle cramps.^{187,219} Due to the strong preponderance of the disease among women, the etiology of lupus is suspected to be related to both genetics and the female hormones estrogen and progesterone.¹⁸⁸ Inadequate production of the female hormone progesterone and a gene on chromosome 6 have been linked with susceptibility to lupus. The use of certain medications, most notably procainamide and hydralazine, may cause a reversible “drug-induced lupus.”²¹³ Pregnancy and oral contraceptive use may exacerbate the condition.^{214,215} Women with lupus have normal fertility, although they have a doubled risk of miscarriage or fetal loss during pregnancy.^{216,217} Women with lupus have an increased risk of developing CVD due to steroid medications, which they must take to prevent progression of their disease.¹⁹¹ Additionally, women with lupus have an increased risk of developing low bone mass and a fivefold increase in the number of bone fractures as compared to women without lupus.²¹⁸ As there are no known modifiable causes or risk factors for lupus, it is infeasible at this time to address prevention of the disease itself. Attention should be given, however, to the prevention of the adverse consequences of the disease (tertiary prevention). There is a high risk of developing organ-related disease if inflammation is left untreated. Generally, treatment includes the use of anti-inflammatory medications (e.g., non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, corticosteroids) and drugs that suppress the immune system. Additional types of medications may be prescribed depending on which organ systems are involved.¹⁸⁸ Women with hypothyroidism may have reduced fertility and experience a twofold increase in the risk of spontaneous abortion during pregnancy.²²⁶

Conversely, Graves’s disease is an autoimmune disease of the thyroid gland resulting in hyperthyroidism (overactivity of the thyroid gland). It is characterized by symptoms such as weight loss, heat intolerance, heart palpitations, insomnia, sweating, bulging eyes, and bowel disorders.¹⁸⁷ Postpartum thyroiditis is an inflammation of the thyroid gland that develops in the first year after pregnancy causing hypothyroidism. This condition usually resolves spontaneously.²²⁰ Thyroid dysfunction affects approximately 10% of the general population in the United States.²²¹ Hashimoto’s thyroiditis affects women 8.5 times more frequently than men and Graves’s disease four to eight times more frequently.¹⁸⁸ In white and black women older than 55 years, the prevalence of hyperthyroidism is estimated to be 3.6% and 0.7%, respectively. In that same population, the prevalence of hypothyroidism is estimated to be 9.5% in white women and 6.6% in black women.²²² Based upon a review of the literature that identified methodologically sound studies, the best estimate of the prevalence of postpartum thyroiditis is 4.9%, with a range of 3.7 to 5.5%.²² Thyroiditis is thought to be inherited; up to 50% of first-degree relatives of those affected also have thyroid antibodies.²²³ Additionally, increased iodine intake is an environmental risk factor for the development of postpartum thyroiditis.²²⁴ Smoking has been shown to increase the risk of developing overt hypothyroidism among women with subclinical disease.²²⁵

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

Untreated hypothyroidism may lead to CVD due to associated high levels of cholesterol and triglycerides.¹⁸⁷ Women with Graves’s disease are at increased risk of developing osteoporosis.¹⁸⁷ Among women with Graves’s disease, diabetes mellitus and cigarette smoking increase a woman’s risk for developing complications of the eye.²²⁷ In older patients, hyperthyroidism may exacerbate

and fiber tangles in the brain at autopsy. Diagnosis remains challenging. First, the clinical natural history of the disease varies greatly. Second, due to the cognitive impairment associated with Alzheimer’s disease, much of a patient’s history must be collected from sources such as spouses, family, friends and caretakers. In most people with Alzheimer’s

underlying heart problems, including irregular heartbeat, atrial fibrillation, and heart attack. every 5 years after age 65.²²⁹

Asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic patients with early hypothyroidism can be identified with an inexpensive screening test for thyroid stimulating hormone (TSH).²²⁸ There are no known modifiable factors related to hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, and, consequently, no preventive measures can be recommended. Treatment of thyroid disorders appears to limit the damage caused by these conditions.¹⁸⁷

There may also be some biologic differences in Alzheimer's disease in women as compared to men. It has been found that women who are postmenopausal are at higher risk for Alzheimer's disease as compared to premenopausal women.

Alzheimer's disease is the most common cause of dementia among the elderly. Alzheimer's disease to suggest that the drop in estrogen also plays a role.²³⁴ In addition, women who have developed memory, and language. An estimated 4 million people in the United States have Alzheimer's natural history as compared to men. Women experience greater cognitive impairment and a more rapid decline in their status. Curiously, despite increases, the prevalence of Alzheimer's disease is seemingly more severe disease, women with also expected to increase substantially.²³⁰

Alzheimer's are less likely to die from the disease. Alzheimer's disease disproportionately affects women because they live longer than men.²³⁰

Due to tremendous variability in the progression of Alzheimer's disease, researchers find it difficult to describe the natural history of the disease. Neuropsychological tests are used by physicians to measure a patient's problems with memory, problem solving, attention, counting, and medications can alleviate symptoms such as language skills. Brain scans are frequently used to view the patient's brain. Computed tomography

disease, the first symptoms do not appear until after age 60. The prevalence of disease doubles

The two most prominent risk factors are age and family history of Alzheimer's disease. Other risk factors under study are history of serious head injury, lower level of education, a type of a protein called apolipoprotein E (APOE), and environmental exposure to certain metals (such as aluminum and zinc).^{231,232,233}

anxiety and depression. On average, people live (CT), positron emission tomography (PET), and for 8 to 10 years after they are diagnosed.²²⁹ MRI scans are used to help establish a diagnosis of Women tend to live longer than men after diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease. diagnosis which may not be due to the disease itself Alzheimer's disease can only be diagnosed definitively upon finding disease-related plaques but, rather, due to coexisting diseases that affect men more.²²⁹

94 The Women's Health Data Book

References

15. Limacher MC. Exercise and rehabilitation in women and outcomes. *Cardiol Clin* 1998;16:27-36.
1. National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 1999.
16. Solomon CC, Manson JE. Obesity and mortality: a review of the With health and aging chartbook. (PHS)99-1232. Hyattsville (MD): epidemiologic data. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1997;66 Suppl:1044S-1050S. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
17. Colombel A, Charbonnel B. Weight gain and cardiovascular risk
2. Murphy SL. Deaths: final data for 1998. *Natl Vital Stat Rep* 2000;48:1-105.
- 1997;12:134-145.
3. Feinleib M, Ingster L. Socioeconomic gradients in health among
18. Benson V, Marano M. Current estimates from the National Health men and women. In: Ness R, Kuller L, editors. Health and disease Interview Survey, 1995. *Vital Health Stat* 1998;10(199):1-428.
- among women: biological and environmental influences. New York: Oxford University Press; 1999:3-32.
19. Kramarow E, Lentzner H, Rooks R, Weeks J, Saydah S. Health, United States, 1999. With health and aging chartbook.
4. Adams P, Hendershot G, Marano M. Current estimates from the (PHS)99-1232. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health National Health Interview Survey, 1996. National Center for Health Statistics; 1999.
- Statistics. *Vital Health Stat* 1999; 10(200):83-84.
20. Brady WA, Kritz-Silverstein D, Barrett-Connor E, Morales AJ. Prior
5. Summer L, O'Neill G, Shirey L. Challenges for the 21st century: oral contraceptive use is associated with higher blood pressure in chronic and disabling conditions. Washington: National Academy older women. *J Womens Health* 1998;7:221-228.
- on an Aging Society; 1999. Available from: URL: <http://www.aging-society.org/profiles.htm>.
21. LaRosa JC. Lipids and cardiovascular disease: do the findings and therapy apply equally to men and women? *Womens Health Issues*

6. Rosenberg L, Palmer JR, Rao RS, Adams-Campbell LL. Risk factors for coronary heart disease in African American women. *Am J Epidemiol* 1999;150:904-909.
22. van der Mooren MJ, Mijatovic V, van Baal WM, Stehouwer CO. Hormone replacement therapy in postmenopausal women with cardiovascular disease in postmenopausal women. *Maturitas* 1998;30:11-18.
7. Samsioe G. Cardiovascular disease in postmenopausal women. *Maturitas* 1998;30:27-36.
8. O'Donnell CJ, Kannel WB. Cardiovascular risks of hypertension: lessons from observational studies. *J Hypertens Suppl* 1998;16:S3-S7.
23. Nicholson WR, Brown AF, Gathe J, Grumbach K, Washington AJ, Perez-Stable EJ. Hormone replacement therapy for African American women: missed opportunities for effective intervention. *Menopause* 1999;6:147-155.
9. Sharp PC, Koenen JC. Women's cardiovascular health. *Prim Care* 1997;24:1-14.
24. Wenger NK. Postmenopausal hormone therapy. Is it useful for coronary prevention? *Cardiol Clin* 1998;16:1-8.
10. Hennekens CH. Risk factors for coronary heart disease in women. *Cardiol Clin* 1998;16:1-8.
25. American College of Physicians. Guidelines for counseling postmenopausal women about hormone replacement therapy. *Hum Hypertens* 1998;12:667-673.
11. Holdright DR. Risk factors for cardiovascular disease in women. *J Med* 1992;117:1038-1041.
12. Hall WD, Ferrario CM, Moore MA, Hall JE, Flack JM, Cooper W, et al. Hypertension-related morbidity and mortality in the southeastern United States. *Am J Med Sci* 1997;313:195-209.
26. Barrett-Connor EL, Wingard D. Diabetes mortality in diabetics: a study. *Am J Epidemiol* 1983;118:1-10.
13. van Leer EM, Seidell JC, Kromhout D. Differences in the association between alcohol consumption and blood pressure by age, gender, and smoking. *Epidemiol* 1994;5:576-582.
27. Barrett-Connor EL, Cohn JN. Diabetes mellitus a stronger risk factor for coronary disease in women than in men? *The* 1991;265:627-631.
14. Berlin JA, Colditz GA. A meta-analysis of physical activity in the prevention of coronary heart disease. *Am J Epidemiol* 1990;132:612-628.
28. Hanes DS, Weir MR, Sowers JR. Cushing's syndrome: pathophysiology and treatment. *Am J Med* 1991;105:215-221.

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

95

29. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Public health focus: physical activity and the prevention of coronary heart disease. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1993;42:669-672.
43. Harris M. Classification, diagnosis, and treatment of diabetes. *Diabetes in America*. 2nd ed. National Institutes of Health; 1995:15-20.
30. Manson JE, Hu FB, Rich-Edwards JW, Colditz GA, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC, et al. A prospective study of walking as compared with vigorous exercise in the prevention of coronary heart disease in women. *N Engl J Med* 1999;341:650-658.
44. Tuomilehto J, Podar T, Tuomilehto J. The importance of gender and birth order of IDDM parents. *Diabetologia* 1991;34:103-107.
45. Metzger BE, Coustan DR. Summary and recommendations of the Fourth International Workshop on the Classification and Diagnosis of Diabetes Mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 1996;19:1037-1057.
31. Kawachi I, Colditz GA, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC, Manson JE, Rosner B, et al. A prospective study of walking as compared with vigorous exercise in the prevention of coronary heart disease in women. *N Engl J Med* 1999;341:650-658.

- B, et al. Smoking cessation and time course of decreased risks of coronary heart disease in middle-aged women. *Arch Intern Med* 1994;154:169-175.
46. Shoff SM, Newcomb PA. Diabetes, body size and risk of endometrial cancer. *Am J Epidemiol* 1992;135:1268-1278.
32. Peto R, Lopez AD, Boreham J, Thun M, Heath Jr C. Mortality from tobacco in developed countries: indirect estimation from national vital statistics. *Lancet* 1992;339:1268-1278.
33. Colhoun HM, Hemingway H, Poulter NR. Socio-economic status and blood pressure: an overview analysis. *J Human Hypertens* 1998;12:91-110.
47. Garner P. Type I diabetes mellitus a teratogen update. *Teratology* 1994;50:399-409.
34. Eaker ED. Psychological factors in the epidemiology of coronary heart disease in women. *Psychiatr Clin North Am* 1989;12:167-173.
49. Elwood JM, Little J, Elwood JM. Tube defects. *Monogr Epidemiol* 1994;50:399-409.
50. Landon MB, Gabbe SG. Fetal surveillance in the pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus. *Monogr Epidemiol* 1994;50:399-409.
35. Eaker ED. Psychosocial risk factors for coronary heart disease in women. *Cardiology Clin* 1998;16:103-111.
51. York R, Brown L, Swank A, Samuels P, Robbins D, Armstrong C. Diabetes mellitus in pregnancy. *Monogr Epidemiol* 1994;50:399-409.
36. National Diabetes Data Group. Diabetes in America, 2nd ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, 1995.
37. Harris M, Flegal K, Cowie C. Prevalence of diabetes, impaired fasting glucose, and impaired glucose tolerance in the U.S., adults. The Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Diabetes Care* 1998;21:518-524.
52. Dornhorst A, Rossi M. Risk women with gestational diabetes. *Monogr Epidemiol* 1994;50:399-409.
53. American Cancer Society. Cancer facts and figures, 2000. Atlanta: The Society; 2000.
38. U.S. Renal Data System. USRDS 1997 annual data report. Bethesda (MD): National Institutes of Health, National Institutes of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease; 1997.
54. Landis SH, Murray T, Bolden S, Wingo PA. Cancer statistics, 1999. *CA Cancer J Clin* 1999;49:8-31.
39. Klein R, Klein B. Vision disorder in diabetes. Diabetes in America. 2nd ed. Bethesda (MD): National Institutes of Health; 1995.
55. National Cancer Institute. SEER program: breast cancer. Bethesda (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1998.
40. Wingard D, Barrett-Connor E. Heart disease and diabetes. Diabetes in America. 2nd ed. Bethesda (MD): National Institutes of Health; 1995.
41. Kuller L. Stroke and diabetes. Diabetes in America. 2nd ed. Bethesda (MD): National Institutes of Health; 1995.
56. McDonald CJ. Cancer statistics, 1999: challenges in minority populations. *CA Cancer J Clin* 1999;49(1):6-7.
57. Wingo PA, Ries LA, Rosenberg HM, Miller DS, E incidence and mortality, 1973-1995: a report card for the United States. *Cancer* 1998;82:1197-1207.
42. Benson V, Marano M. Current estimates from the National Health Interview Survey, 1995. Series 10, number 199. Hyattsville (MD):

Cancer Inst 1993;85:1644-1656.

National Center for Health Statistics; 1998.

96 The Women's Health Data Book

59. Hulka BS. Epidemiologic analysis of breast and gynecologic cancers. *Progress Clin Biol Res* 1997;396:17-29.
60. Velentgas P, Daling JR. Risk factors for breast cancer in younger women. *J Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 1994;16:15-24.
61. Kelsey JR. Breast cancer epidemiology: summary and future directions. *Epidemiol Rev* 1993;15:256-263.
62. Rosenberg L, Palmer JR, Rao RS, Strom BL, Zaubler AG, Warshauer ME, et al. Case-control study of oral contraceptive use and risk of breast cancer. *Am J Epidemiol* 1996;143:25-37.
63. Van Os WA, Edelman DA, Rhemrev PE, Grant S. Oral contraceptives and breast cancer risk. *Adv Contracept* 1997;13:63-69.
64. Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer. Breast cancer and hormonal contraceptives: further results. *Contraception* 1996;54:1S-106S.
65. Katsouyanni K, Lipworth L, Trichopoulou A, Samole E, Stuver S, Trichopoulos, D. A case-control study of lactation and cancer of the breast. *Br J Cancer* 1996;73:814-818.
66. Brinton LA, Potischman NA, Swanson CA, Schoenburger JB, Coates RJ, Gammon MD, et al. Breastfeeding and breast cancer risk. *Cancer Causes Control* 1995;6:199-208.
67. Layde PM, Webster LA, Baughman AL, Wingo PA, Rubin GL, Ory HW. The independent associations of parity, age at full term pregnancy, and duration of breastfeeding with the risk of breast cancer: Cancer and Steroid Hormone Study group. *J Clin Epidemiol* 1989;42:963-973.
68. Thomas DB, Noonan EA. Breast cancer and prolonged lactation: The WHO Collaborative Study of Neoplasia and Steroid Contraceptives. *Int J Epidemiol* 1993;22:619-626.
69. Michels KB, Willett WC, Rosner BA, Manson JE, Hunter DJ, Colditz GA, et al. Prospective assessment of breastfeeding and breast cancer incidence among 89,887 women. *Lancet* 1996;347:431-436.
70. Colditz GA. Hormones and implications for consideration of risks and
71. Gapstur SM, Morrow M, Seller
72. Iowa Women's Study
73. Manson JE, et al. Dual effect on cancer risk. *JAMA* 1997;278
74. Willett WC. Diet and human cancer
75. Harbor Laboratory Press
76. Manson JE, et al. Dual effect on cancer risk. *JAMA* 1997;278
77. Physical exercise and risk of breast cancer in women. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1997;89:109-117.
78. Gammon M, John E, Britton
79. Thune I, Brenn T, Lund E, Gaard
80. Zhang S, Hunter DJ, Han
81. Colditz GA, et al. A prospective of breast cancer. *JAMA* 1999;281:327-331.
82. Swanson GM. Cancer prevention and control: a science-based

70. Newcomb PA, Egan KM, Titus-Ernstoff L, Trentham-Dietz A, Greenberg ER, Baron JA, et al. Lactation in relation to postmenopausal breast cancer. *Am J Epidemiol* 1999;150:174â€“182.
71. Gilliland F, Hunt W, Baumgartner K, Crumley D, Nicholson C, Fetherolf J, et al. Reproductive risk factors for breast cancer in Hispanic and non-Hispanic white women. *Am J Epidemiol* 1998;148:683â€“692.
72. Ross R, Paganini-Hill A, Wan P, Pike M. Effect of hormone replacement therapy on breast cancer risk: estrogen versus estrogen plus progestin. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 2000;92:328â€“332.
85. Fisher B, Costantino JP, Wicker LS, Fisher D, Wolmark S. Tamoxifen as adjuvant endocrine therapy in patients with primary breast cancer: results from the National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project (NSABBP) B-14. *J Clin Oncol* 1994;12:327â€“336.
86. Fisher B, Costantino JP, Redmond CK, Fisher D, Wolmark S. Endometrial cancer in tamoxifen-treated breast cancer patients: findings from the National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project (NSABBP) B-14. *J Clin Oncol* 1994;12:337â€“342.

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

97

87. Cummings SR, Eckert SK, Krueger KA, Grady D, Powles TJ, Cauley JA, et al. The effect of raloxifene on risk of breast cancer in postmenopausal women: results from the MORE randomized trial. *JAMA* 1999;281:2189â€“2197.
88. Fisher B. Highlights from recent National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project studies in the treatment and prevention of breast cancer. *CA Cancer J Clin* 1999;49:159â€“177.
89. Hacker N. Breast disease: a gynecologic perspective. In: Hacker N, Moore J, editors. *Essentials of obstetrics and gynecology*. 3rd ed. Philadelphia: WB Saunders Company; 1998:737.
90. Ernster VL. Mammography screening for women aged 40 through 49. A guidelines saga and a clarion call for informed decision making. *Am J Public Health* 1997;87:1103â€“1106.
91. Eng T, Butler W. The hidden epidemic: confronting sexually transmitted diseases. *Wash State Med J* 1997;93:110â€“115.
92. Phillips AN, Smith GD. Cigarette smoking as a potential cause of cervical cancer: has confidence been misplaced? *BMJ* 1994;309:1100â€“1104.
93. Velanovich V, Yood MK, Bawle U, Nathanson SD, Strand VF, Talpos GB, et al. Racial differences in the presentation and surgical management of breast cancer. *Surgery* 1999;125:375â€“379.
94. Flaws JA, Newschaffer CJ, Bush TL. Breast cancer mortality in black and in white women: a historical perspective by menopausal status. *J Womens Health* 1998;7:1007â€“1015.
95. Klonoff-Cohen HS, Schaffroth LB, Edelstein SL, Molgaard C, Saltzstein SL. Breast cancer histology in Caucasians, African Americans, Hispanics, Asians, and Pacific Islanders. *Ethn Health* 1996;1:246â€“249.
101. Verdon ME. Issues in the management of genital disease. *Am Fam Physician* 1996;53:1813â€“1816,1819,1821.
102. Munoz N, Bosch FX. The causal link between HPV and cervical cancer and its implications for prevention. *Pan Am Health Organ* 1996;30:100â€“105.
103. Turek LP, Smith EM. The genetic program of genital human papillomaviruses in infection and cancer. *Adv Cancer Res* 1996;23:735â€“758.
104. Stoler MH. A brief synopsis of the role of human papillomaviruses in cervical carcinogenesis. *Am J Clin Pathol* 1995;101:1091â€“1098.
105. Eng T, Butler W. The hidden epidemic: confronting sexually transmitted diseases. *Wash State Med J* 1997;93:110â€“115.
106. Phillips AN, Smith GD. Cigarette smoking as a potential cause of cervical cancer: has confidence been misplaced? *BMJ* 1994;309:1100â€“1104.
107. Simons AM, Mugica van Herckenrode C, Rodriguez JA, Maitland N, Anderson M, Phillips D, et al. Racial differences in the presentation and surgical management of breast cancer. *Surgery* 1999;125:375â€“379.
108. Prokopczyk B, Cox JE, Hoffmann SL. The role of tobacco-specific carcinogen in the development of cervical cancer. *Am J Clin Pathol* 1995;101:1091â€“1098.
109. Daly SF, Doyle M, English J, Turkel AB. The number of cigarettes smoked and the risk of cervical cancer. *Am J Clin Pathol* 1995;101:1091â€“1098.

- 1998;3:189-198. intraepithelial neoplasia among women with n cervical smears? Am J Obstet Gynecol 1998;179:399-402.
96. Lannin DR, Mathews HF, Mitchell J, Swanson MS, Swanson FH, Edwards MS. Influence of socioeconomic and cultural factors on racial differences in late-stage presentation of breast cancer. JAMA 1998;279:1801-1807.
97. American Cancer Society. Cervical cancer: prevention and risk factors. Atlanta: The Society; 1998.
98. American Cancer Society. Facts and figures. Atlanta: The Society; 1999.
99. National Cancer Institute. NCI cancer trials: cervical cancer background: Bethesda (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
100. Beutner KR, Tying S. Human papillomavirus and human disease. Am J Med 1997;102:9-15.
- 98 The Women's Health Data Book
110. Ylitalo N, Sorensen P, Jose al. Smoking and oral contraceptive use and risk of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and carcinoma in situ. Int J Cancer 1999;81:357-362.
111. Murakami M, Gurski KJ, et al. The effect of oral contraceptive use on the risk of cervical cancer. J Immunother 1999;22:100-105.
112. U.S. Preventive Service Task Force. Cervical cancer: screening services: an assessment of the effectiveness of 160 interventions. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins; 1989.
113. American Cancer Society. Cancer facts and figures. Atlanta: American Cancer Society; 1999.
114. Rose PG, Bundy BN, Watkins EB, Thigpen JT, Deppe G, Maiman MA, et al. Concurrent cisplatin-based radiotherapy and chemotherapy for locally advanced cervical cancer. N Engl J Med 1999;340:1144-1153.
115. Morris M, Eifel PJ, Lu J, Grigsby, PW, Levenback C, Stevens, RE. Pelvic radiation with concurrent chemotherapy compared with pelvic and para-aortic radiation for high-risk cervical cancer. N Engl J Med 1999;340:1137-1143.
116. Ries L, Eisner M, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics review, 1973-1997. Bethesda (MD): National Cancer Institute; 2000.
117. Gross TP, Schlesselman JJ. The estimated effect of oral contraceptive use on the cumulative risk of epithelial ovarian cancer. Obstet Gynecol 1994;83:419-424.
118. Risch H, Marrett L, Howe G. Parity, contraception, infertility, and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer. Am J Epidemiol 1994;140:585-597.
119. Hartge P, Whittemore AS, Itnyre J, McGowan L, Cramer D and the Collaborative Ovarian Cancer Group. Rates and risks of ovarian cancer in subgroups of white women in the United States. Obstet Gynecol 1994;84:760-764.
127. John EM, Whitte et al. Concurrent cisplatin-based radiotherapy and chemotherapy to ovarian cancer risk: collaborative ovarian cancer group. J Natl Cancer Inst 1999;91:142-147.
128. Struwing J, Hartge P, W M, et al. The risk of cancer as a function of BRCA1 and BRCA2 among Ashkenazi Jews. J Natl Cancer Inst 1997;89:1137-1143.
129. Brinton L, Gridley G, P et al. The risk of cancer after a hospital discharge diagnosis of endometrial cancer. Am J Epidemiol 1998;147:100-105.
130. Glud E, Kjaer SK, Troisi R, Br et al. The risk of cancer after a hospital discharge diagnosis of endometrial cancer. Am J Epidemiol 1998;20:237-242.
131. Hempling RE, Wong et al. The risk of cancer after a hospital discharge diagnosis of endometrial cancer. Am J Epidemiol 1998;20:237-242.
132. Whittemore AS, W et al. Personal and family history of cancer and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer. Am J Epidemiol 1988;128:1-10.

120. Hankinson SE, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ, Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, Rosner B, et al. A prospective study of reproductive factors and risk of epithelial ovarian cancer. *Cancer* 1995;76:284-290.
134. Cane P, Azen C, Lopez E. Tumor marker trends in asymptomatic women at risk for ovarian cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 1995;7:415-420.
121. Chen MT, Cook LS, Daling JR, Weiss NS. Incomplete pregnancies and risk of ovarian cancer. *Cancer Causes Control* 1996;7:415-420.
135. Karlan B, Platt L. The current status of ultrasound and color doppler imaging in screening for ovarian neoplasia? *Lancet* 1971;7716:163.
122. Fathalla MF. Incessant ovulation—a factor in ovarian neoplasia? *Lancet* 1971;7716:163.
123. Whittemore A, Harris R, Itnyre J. Collaborative Ovarian Cancer Group. Characteristics relating to ovarian cancer risk: collaborative analysis of 12 U.S. case-control studies IV. The pathogenesis of epithelial ovarian cancer. *Am J Epidemiol* 1992;136:1212-1220.
136. Shureiqi I, Breener D. *Opin Oncol* 1999;11:408-414.
137. Brady P. Diseases of the female reproductive system. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Williams and Wilkins; 1999:837-856.
124. Reis L, Kosary C, Hankey B, Miller B, Clegg L, Edwards B, editors. SEER cancer statistics review, 1973-1996. Bethesda (MD): National Cancer Institute; 1999.
138. Persky V, Davis F, Barrett R, Ruby E, Saile. Trends in uterine cancer. *Am J Public Health* 1990;80:935-939.
125. Kuo D, Jones J, Runowica C. Diseases of the ovary and fallopian tubes. In: Scott RJ, ed. *Danforth's obstetrics and gynecology*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Williams and Wilkins; 1999:847-907.
139. Liu J, Conaway M, Rodrig Berchuck A. Relationship between endometrial cancer and reproductive factors. *Obstet Gynecol* 1995;86:486-490.
126. Liu L, Deapen D, Bernstein L. Socioeconomic status and cancer of the female breast and reproductive organs: a comparison across racial/ethnic populations in Los Angeles County, California. *Cancer Causes Control* 1998;9:369-380.

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

99

140. Coates RJ, Click LA, Harlan LC, Robboy S, Barrett RJ, Eley JW, et al. Differences between black and white patients with cancer of the uterine corpus in interval from symptom recognition to initial medical consultation. *Cancer Causes Control* 1996;7:328-336.
153. Shriver SP, Bourdeau H, JD, et al. Sex-specific expression of estrogen receptor: relationship to smoking. *Natl Cancer Inst* 2000;92:111-115.
141. Hill HA, Coates RJ, Austin H, Correa P, Robboy SJ, Chen V, et al. Racial differences in tumor grade among women with endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 1995;56:154-163.
154. Gauderman WJ, Morrisson JI. Passive smoking and lung cancer: a review of the evidence. *Epidemiology and prev Epidemiol Rev* 1998;20:21-31.
155. Brownson R, Alavanja M, Caporaso N, Simoes E, Chang J. Poorer survival of nulliparous women with endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 1998;82:1328-1333.
156. Hackshaw A, Law M, Wald N. The accumulated evidence on lung cancer and environmental tobacco smoke. *BMJ* 1997;315:980-988.
142. Salvesen HB, Akslen LA, Albrektsen G, Iversen OE. Poorer survival of nulliparous women with endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 1998;82:1328-1333.
143. Rubin GL, Peterson HB, Lee WL, Maes EF, Wingo PA, Becker S. Estrogen replacement therapy and the risk of endometrial cancer: remaining controversies. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1990;162:148-154.
157. Halpern M, Gillespie B, Warner K. Patterns of absolute risk of lung cancer mortality in former smokers. *Am J Epidemiol* 1997;145:101-107.
144. Parazzini F, Negri E, La Vecchia C, Benzi G, Chiaffarino F, Polatti A, et al. Lung cancer mortality in former smokers. *Am J Epidemiol* 1997;145:101-107.

- et al. Role of reproductive factors on the risk of endometrial cancer. *Int J Cancer* 1998;76:784-786.
158. Perkins KA. Nicotine discrimination in men and women. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1999;64:145-150.
145. Shapiro S, Kaufman DW, Slone D, Rosenberg L, Miettinen OS, Stolley PD, et al. Recent and past use of conjugated estrogens in relation to adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. *N Engl J Med* 1980;303:485-489.
159. Miller BA, Kolonel LN, Be D, et al. Racial/ethnic patterns of cancer in the United States, 1988-1992. NIH Pub. No. 96-4104. Bethesda (MD): National Cancer Institute; 1996.
146. Weiss NS, Szekely DR, English DR, Schweid AI. Endometrial cancer in relation to patterns of menopausal estrogen use. *JAMA* 1979;242:261-264.
160. Donovan J, Syngal S. Colorectal cancer in women: a high-risk but preventable risk. *J Womens Health* 1998;7:45-48.
147. CDC Tobacco Information and Prevention Source. Facts on women and tobacco. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Office on Smoking and Health; 1998.
161. Winawer S, Shike M. Prevention of colorectal cancer. In: Greenwald P, Kramer B, Weed D, editors. *Colorectal cancer: diagnosis and treatment*. New York: Marcel Dekker; 1995:537-555.
148. Samet J. Lung cancer. In: Greenwald P, Kramer B, Weed D, editors. *Cancer Prevention and Control*. New York: Marcel Dekker; 1996. p. 561-579.
162. Willett WC, Stampfer MJ. Relation of meat, fat, and fiber intake to the risk of cancer in a prospective study among women. *N Engl J Med* 1990;323:1664-1671.
149. Zang E, Wynder E. Differences in lung cancer risk between men and women: examination of the evidence. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1996;88:183-192.
163. Jain M, Cook GM, Davis FG, Grace MG, Hovvatt E. A case-control study of diet and colorectal cancer. *Int J Cancer* 1980;26:757-768.
150. Ernster VL. Female lung cancer. *Ann Rev Public Health* 1996;17:97-114.
164. Fuchs CS, Giovannucci EL, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ, Stampfer MJ, et al. Women and lung cancer: waiting to exhale. *Chest* 1997;112(4 Suppl):229S-234S.
151. Baldini EH, Strauss GM. Women and lung cancer: waiting to exhale. *Chest* 1997;112(4 Suppl):229S-234S.
165. Giovannucci E, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Willett WC, Rosner BA, et al. Dietary fat and risk of adenoma in women. *N Engl J Med* 1995;333:1060-1065.
152. Bennett WP, Alavanja MC, Blomeke B, Vahakangas KH, Castren K, Welsh JA, et al. Environmental tobacco smoke, genetic susceptibility, and risk of lung cancer in never-smoking women. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1999;91:2009-2013.
166. Giovannucci E, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Willett WC, Rosner BA, et al. Multivitamin use and risk of colorectal cancer in women in the Nurses' Health Study. *JAMA* 1998;279:1095-1103.
- 100 The Women's Health Data Book
166. Potter JD. Colorectal cancer: molecules and populations. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1999;91:916-932.
179. Creamer P, Hochberg M. Colorectal cancer: molecules and populations. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1999;91:916-932.
167. Grodstein F, Martinez ME, Platz EA, Giovannucci E, Colditz GA, Kautzky M, et al. Postmenopausal hormone use and risk for colorectal cancer and adenoma. *Ann Intern Med* 1998;128:705-712.
180. Felson D, Nevitt M. The epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis. *Opin Rheum* 1998;10:269-274.
181. Nevitt M, Felson D. Sex hormones and the risk of rheumatoid arthritis in women: epidemiological evidence. *Ann Rheum Dis* 1996;55:673-676.
168. Grodstein F, Newcomb P, Stampfer MJ. Postmenopausal hormone therapy and the risk of colorectal cancer: a review and meta-analysis. *Amer J Med* 1999;106:574-582.
182. Minor MA. Exercise in the treatment of colorectal cancer. *Am J Surg* 1999;177:100-104.

Clin North America 1999;25:397-415.

169. Lee I, Paffenbarger Jr R, Hsieh C. Physical activity and risk of developing colorectal cancer among college alumni. J Natl Cancer Inst 1991;83:1324-1329.

183. NIH Consensus Development Panel on Colorectal Cancer. NIH Consensus statement online. Bethesda (MD): National Institutes of Health; 1994 Sep 12-14;12(5):1-31. Available from: URL:

170. Bond JH. Screening guidelines for colorectal cancer. Amer J Med 1999;106:7S-10S. <http://odp.od.nih.gov/>

184. Di Cesare PE. Surgical management of osteoarthritis. Clin Geriatr

171. Winawer SJ, Fletcher RH, Miller L, Godlee F, Stolar MH, Mulrow CD, et al. Colorectal cancer screening: clinical guidelines and rationale. Gastroenterology 1997;112:594-642.

185. Hall M, Lawrence L. Ambulatory surgery. Advance data from vital and health statistics. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999;48:116-121.

172. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Screening for colorectal cancer, United States, 1997. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rpt 1999;48:116-121.

186. Manzi S, Ramsey-Goldman R. Autoimmunity in women. Kuller L, eds. Health and disease among women: biological and environmental influences. New York: Oxford University Press; 1999;354:1048-1049.

173. Morrin M, Farrell R, Kruskal J, LaMont J. Virtual colonoscopy: a kinder, gentler colorectal cancer screening test? Lancet 1999;354:1048-1049.

187. Carlson K, Eisenstat S, Ziporyn T. The Harvard guide to women's health. Cambridge (MA): Harvard University Press; 1999.

174. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Targeting arthritis: the nation's leading cause of disability. Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.

188. Lahita RG. Collagen disease: the enigma. Med 1998;43:229-234.

175. Callahan LF, Rao J, Boudreau M. Arthritis and women's health: prevalence, impact, and prevention. Amer J Prev Med 1996;12:401-409.

189. Masi A. Incidence of rheumatoid arthritis: interaction patterns support a role of androgen deficiency in its pathogenesis? Br J Rheumatol 1994;33:697-699.

176. National Center for Health Statistics. Healthy people 2000 review, 1998-99. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.

190. Masi AT, Feigenbaum S. Relationships to rheumatoid arthritis: convergent immunologic and microvascular systems. Semin Arthritis Rheum 1995;25:1-27.

177. Lawrence RC, Helmick CG, Arnett FC, Deyo RA, Felson DT, Giannini EH, et al. Estimates of the prevalence of arthritis and selected musculoskeletal disorders in the United States. Arthritis Rheum 1998;41:778-799.

191. Manzi S, Selzer F, Sutton-Tarjan P, et al. Prevalence and risk factors of carotid plaque in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis and Rheum 1999;42:51-60.

178. Felson DT, Zhang Y, Hannan MT, Naimark A, Weissman BN, Aliabadi P, et al. The incidence and natural history of knee osteoarthritis in the elderly: The Framingham Osteoarthritis Study. Arthritis Rheum 1995;38:1500-1505.

192. Unger A, Kay A, Griffin J, et al. Alpha-2 glycoprotein in rheumatoid arthritis during pregnancy. Br Med J 1983;286:750-752.

Chapter 4 Chronic Conditions

101

193. Butler R. Osteoporosis: prevention and treatment. Practitioner. 1999;243:176-188.

209. Fessel WJ. Systemic lupus erythematosus: prevalence, outcome, and first symptoms in black women. Arch Intern Med 1974;134:1027-1035.

194. Watts N. Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Obstet Gynecol Surv 1999;54:532-537.

210. McCarty DJ, Manzi S, Medsger TA, Ramsey-Goldman R. Autoimmunity in women. Kuller L, eds. Health and disease among women: biological and environmental influences. New York: Oxford University Press; 1999;354:1048-1049.

- Kwoh CK. Incidence of systemic lupus erythematosus. Race and gender differences. *Art*
195. National Institutes of Health. Osteoporosis overview. Washington: National Institutes of Health, National Osteoporosis Foundation; 1999:1-9.
211. Ward M, Pyun E, Studenski S. Long-term survival erythematosus: patient characteristics associated with poorer outcomes. *Arthritis Rheum* 1996;39:1463-1466.
196. Ray N, Chan J, Thamer M, Melton L III. Medical expenditures for the treatment of osteoporotic fractures in the United States in 1995: report from the national osteoporosis foundation. *J Bone Miner Res* 1997;12:24-35.
212. Walsh S, Rau L. Autoimmune among young and middle-aged women in the United States. *Arthritis Rheum* 1999;42:882-890.
197. National Center for Health Statistics. National Hospital Discharge Survey. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 1996.
213. Yung RL, Richardson BC. Dose of prednisone in the treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus. *Arthritis Rheum* 1994;37:1463-1466.
198. Bowman MA, Spangler JG. Osteoporosis in women. *Primary Care* 1997;24:27-36.
214. Jungers P, Dougados M, Pelissier C, Kuttner F, et al. Influence of oral contraceptive therapy on the activity of systemic lupus erythematosus. *Arthritis Rheum* 1999;42:882-890.
199. Bohannon AD. Osteoporosis and African American women. *J Womens Health Gen Based Med* 1999;8:609-615.
215. Mintz G, Niz J, Gutierrez G, Garcia-Alonso A, Karch S. Prospective study of pregnancy in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Arthritis Rheum* 1999;42:882-890.
200. Dawson-Hughes B. Calcium and vitamin D nutritional needs of elderly women. *J Nutr* 1996;126:1165S-1167S.
201. LeBoff MS, Kohlmeier L, Hurwitz S, Franklin J, Wright J, Glowacki J. Occult vitamin D deficiency in postmenopausal U.S. women with acute hip fracture. *JAMA* 1999;281:1505-1511.
216. Hardy CJ, Palmer BP, Masi AT, et al. Outcome and family size in systemic lupus erythematosus: a control study. *Rheumatology* 1999;38:1463-1466.
202. NIH Consensus Development Panel on Optimal Calcium Intake. Optimal calcium intake. *JAMA* 1994;272:1942-1947.
217. Fraga A, Mintz G, Ormrod D, et al. Maternal morbidity in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Arthritis Rheum* 1994;37:1463-1466.
203. Fox B, Cameron A. Food science, nutrition and health. 6th ed. London: Arnold; 1995. p. 388.
218. Ramsey-Goldman R, Dunn JE, Huang CF, D'Alagni S, et al. Frequency of fractures in women with systemic lupus erythematosus. Comparison with U.S. population data. *Arthritis Rheum* 1999;42:882-890.
204. Hopper JE, Seeman E. The bone density of female twins discordant for tobacco use. *N Engl J Med* 1994;330:387-392.
205. Kanis JA. Diagnosis of osteoporosis. *Osteoporos Int* 1997;7 Suppl 2:1-16.
219. Dayan C, Daniels G. Chronic autoimmune thyroiditis. *N Engl J Med* 1996;335:99-107.
206. U.S. Preventive Services Task Force. Guide to clinical preventive services. 2nd ed. Baltimore: Wilkins and Wilkins; 1996.
220. Gerstein HC. How common is postpartum thyroiditis? A methodologic overview of the literature. *Arch Intern Med* 1999;159:1397-1400.
207. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. Guidelines for women's health care. Washington: American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; 1996.
221. Sawin CJ, Castelli WP, Hershman JM, McNamara P, Bacharach P. The aging thyroid: thyroid deficiency in the Framingham study. *Arch Intern Med* 1985;138:1386-1390.
208. Mitchet CJ, McKenna C, Elveback L, Kaslow R, Kurland L.

Epidemiology of systemic lupus erythematosus and other connec-

222. Bahehi N, Brown T, Parish R. Thyroid dysfunction in adults over age
tive tissue disease in Rochester, Minnesota, 1950 through 1979.

55 years. Arch Intern Med 1990;150:785â€“787.

Mayo Clin Proc 1985;60:105â€“113.

102 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

223. Phillips D, McLachlan S, Stephenson A, Roberts D, Moffitt S,
McDonald D, et al. Autosomal dominant transmission of autoanti-
bodies to thyroglobulin and thyroid peroxidase. J Clin Endocrinol
Metab 1990;70:742â€“746.

232. Farrer LA, Cupples LA, Haines JL, Hyman B, Kukull WA, Mayeux R,

224. Terry AJ, Hague WH. Postpartum thyroiditis. Semin Perinatol
1998;22:497â€“502.

apolipoprotein E genotype and Alzheimerâ€™s disease. A meta-

225. Muller B, Zulewski H, Huber P, Ratcliffe J, Staub J. Impaired action
of thyroid hormone associated with smoking in women with
hypothyroidism. N Engl J Med 1995;333:964â€“969.

Gilchrist D, et al. Alzheimerâ€™s disease: interaction of apolipoprotein

226. Stagnaro-Green A, Roman S, Cobin R, el-Harazy E, Alvarez-Marfany

M, Davies T. Detection of at-risk pregnancy by means of highly

sensitive assays for thyroid autoantibodies. JAMA 1990;

264:1422â€“1425.

Menopause and estrogen deficiency as a risk factor in dementing

227. Kalmann R, Mourits MP. Diabetes mellitus: a risk factor in patients
with Gravesâ€™ orbitopathy. Br J Ophthalmol 1999;83:463â€“465.

228. Danese MD, Powe NR, Sawin CT, Ladenson PW. Screening for mild
thyroid failure at the periodic health examination: a decision and
cost-effectiveness analysis. JAMA 1996;276:285â€“292.

comorbidity and mortality of patients with Alzheimerâ€™s disease.

229. National Institute on Aging. Progress report on Alzheimerâ€™s disease,
Neurology 1999;53:508â€“516.

1998. (NIH)99â€“3616. Bethesda (MD): National Institutes of Health;
1999

230. McCann J, Hebert L, Bennett D, Skul V, Evans D. Why Alzheimerâ€™s
disease is a womenâ€™s health issue. J Am Med Womens Assoc
1997;52:132â€“137.

104 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

231. Bullido MJ, Artiga MJ, Re
al. A polymorphism in the r
with risk for Alzheimerâ€™s d

et al. APOE and Alzheimer
Effects of age, sex, and ethnicity on the associ

analysis. JAMA 1997;278:

233. Duara R, Barker WW, Lopez-A

E genotype, family his
and age of onset. Neurology 1

illness: hypothesis on th
1999;31:95â€“101.

235. Gambassi G, Lapan
Systematic Assessment of Ger
(SAGE) Study Group. Gender di

mental, and social well-being; it is not simply the absence of disease. Most of the chapters in this book address factors relating to women’s physical health, but this chapter focuses on women’s mental health. Certain mental disorders disproportionately affect women, namely major depression, postpartum depression, anxiety, and eating disorders. Women do not experience more mental illness than men; they simply are more likely to develop different types of mental disorders. Men are more likely to have addictive disorders and antisocial personality disorder.

Recently, the Global Burden of Disease study, a collaboration of the World Health Organization, the World Bank, and the Harvard School of Public Health, reported that mental disorders are responsible for more of the global burden of disease than all cancers combined.¹ This landmark study was the first to show the profound impact that mental illness is having on the health and well-being of people in the United States and the world. In 1992, about 40 million people in the United States had a diagnosable mental illness,² and one in five women will experience a mental disorder during her lifetime.²

Contents

Estimating rates of mental illness is difficult because of the complexity of defining who has Introduction104

mental disorders. Mental disorders are diagnosed Mood Disorders105 based on clusters of symptoms. The symptoms Anxiety Disorders110 of many mental disorders overlap, making diagnosis somewhat subjective. The subjective Eating Disorders112 nature of psychiatric diagnosis makes it difficult References115

to determine and compare the true rates of mental illness in subgroups of the population. Psychiatric research is further complicated because only a small percentage of individuals with mental illness ever seek treatment. Individuals who seek treatment for psychiatric disorders are very different from those who do not seek treatment; therefore, population-based studies are needed to assess the true prevalence of and risk factors for mental illness. Such

studies are difficult and expensive, as they on increasing awareness, reducing stigma,

require trained individuals to conduct long, in-depth interviews with a large sample.

increasing access, and improving insurance coverage for behavioral health services.

To date, there have been only two nationally representative, population-based studies of mental health disorder prevalence in the United States: the Epidemiologic Catchment Area (ECA) study, conducted in the early 1980s, and the National Comorbidity Survey (NCS), conducted in the early 1990s. The ECA was a multisite, oneâ€™s emotional state.

prospective study that involved conducting successive interviews to assess prevalence, incidence, and service use for mental health disorders among adults in communities, prisons, and psychiatric hospitals.³ The NCS was a cross-sectional study designed to update prevalence figures and to clarify the patterns of comorbidity in mental and addictive disorders.² This study included adolescents but excluded adults over age 54.² Much of what is known about the prevalence and distribution of mental disorders in the United States is derived from these two studies. New data are needed because the most recent data were collected nearly 10 years ago.

Furthermore, little has been published on the prevalence of mental health conditions in the elderly. The co-occurrence of chronic illness and frequent use of medications in this age group also make measurement of mental illness more difficult in this population. The aging of the U.S. population lends urgency to monitoring this issue more closely in the future.

symptoms can persist for 6 months or more and Given the profound impact that mental illness can have on oneâ€™s health and well-being, the increased prevalence of depression, anxiety, and eating disorders among women in the United States are public health issues that we cannot afford to ignore. Despite what has been learned in the past century about the etiology of mental disorders, these conditions continue to be plagued with stigmatization. Studies have shown that nearly two-thirds of all people with a diagnosable mental disorder do not seek treatment and that stigma is a commonly noted barrier to care.² (Issues around access are discussed in

Mood Disorders

Major Depression

In any given year, about 13% of women will have a diagnosable depressive disorder.⁵ Major depression is roughly characterized as a period of at least 2 weeks during which a person loses pleasure in nearly all activities and/or exhibits a depressed mood.⁶ About one in five women will experience an episode of major depression during her lifetime, twice the rate seen in men (Figure 5-1).^{5,7} The estimated cost of depression in the United States, including treatment and loss of productivity, is \$40 billion annually.⁸

The symptoms of major depression can limit physical and social functioning even more than other chronic medical conditions, such as diabetes and arthritis.⁹ Some common symptoms of major depression include feelings of sadness and hopelessness, changes in appetite, sleep disturbances, and physical complaints.^{6,10,11} If left untreated, the

can become severely disabling. Although most cases of major depression resolve without treatment, about 5% to 10% of individuals will experience symptoms for at least 2 years.⁶

Recent studies suggest that the prevalence of depression is increasing worldwide.¹² A cohort analysis of data from the NCS suggests that the lifetime prevalence of depression among U.S. women aged 20 to 24 years increased from about 6% in the early 1960s to around 28% in the early 1990s.¹³ Researchers suggest that this is evidence of the influence of the changing environment on

Figure 5-1

Lifetime prevalence* of selected mental disorders in U.S. women and men aged 15–54 years

Lifetime prevalence

Women Men

Drug abuse

6.40%

12.50%

Alcohol abuse

3.50%

5.40%

Major depressive episode

21.30%

12.70%

Panic disorder

5.00%

2.00%

Simple phobia

15.70%

6.70%

Social phobia

15.50%

11.10%

Agoraphobia without panic

7.00%

3.50%

Generalized anxiety disorder

6.60%

3.60%

0 5 10 15 20 25%

*Lifetime prevalence was assessed through retrospective self-report.

nor the distribution of sex hormones could have changed significantly during that period of time.¹⁴ It should be noted, however, that women who were older at the time of the NCS simply may have been less likely than younger women to remember having had depressive symptoms, not less likely to have experienced depressive symptoms, in their early twenties. may play a role.^{15,16,17} In addition, several The average age of first onset of major depression is in the mid-twenties, with the peak prevalence occurring between 25 and 44 years of age.⁶ The prevalence of major depression decreases substantially after age 65, although depression is the most common mental health problem for older women.^{6,7}

Depressive symptoms are America's youth. Figure 5-2 shows the prevalence of depressive symptoms by race and gender. As with anxiety disorders, depression is almost twice as likely in females as in males. The gender difference does not appear to change with age, leading some to suggest that

hypotheses have been advanced about the importance of women's roles in society. One theory proposes that women are more likely to be depressed than men because they are more likely to experience role conflict in their daily lives.

Chapter 5 Mental Health

107
Figure 5-2

U.S. adolescents in grades 9–12 who reported feeling sad or hopeless* by race/ethnicity and gender, 1999

Female	Male
Total	
35.70%	21.00%
White	
31.30%	19.00%
African American	
37.70%	19.60%
Hispanic	
46.10%	27.70%

0 25 50%

*Almost every day for greater than or equal to 2 weeks in a row.

Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Youth risk behavior surveillance—United States, 1999. Health and Human Services; 1999.

The numerous research studies examining the association between race/ethnicity and depression are inconclusive. In most studies, African American women typically report depressive symptoms more often than white women do.¹⁹ It should be noted that researchers have questioned whether this finding is due to true racial differences or whether it is a result of low socioeconomic status, because African American women are more likely to be poor and poor women are at greater risk for depression. A recent study reported an apparent interaction between race and socioeconomic status, with race effects found only among nonpoor women.²⁰ Finally, in contrast to the smaller studies, the two largest epidemiological studies of mental disorders in the United States to date (ECA and NCS) have reported that African Americans are less likely to have major depression (Figure 5-3).^{2,7}

108 The Women’s Health Data Book

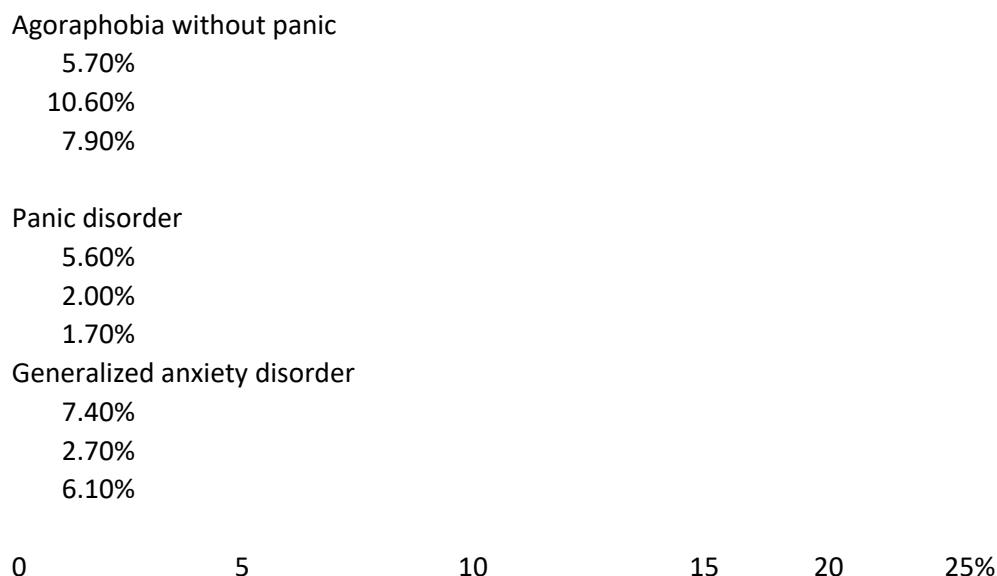
Major depression is multifactorial, with a number of well-established risk factors. Family history of major depression increases a woman’s risk by a factor of 2. Prior history of a major depressive episode is a significant risk factor, with at least 50% of women with an initial episode experiencing recurrence within 5 years.¹⁰ Certain medical conditions, such as cancer and chronic pain, are strongly associated with the development of major depression. It is estimated that 15% of all hospitalized patients have a history of depression.¹⁰

There are also a number of psychosocial risk factors. As mentioned, low socioeconomic status is a risk factor for depression, presumably as a result of the psychological impact of having limited access to social resources.²¹ Married women are at

Figure 5-3

Lifetime prevalence of major depression and generalized anxiety disorder among U.S. women aged 15–54 years by race/ethnicity

	White	African American	Hispanic
Major depressive episode			
Simple phobia			
Social phobia			



Source: Unpublished data from the 1992 National Comorbidity Survey (DSM-III-R Diagnostic Criteria)

risk for developing depression compared to single women, presumably because of the many roles that married women are expected to play in both the workplace and at home.¹¹ Personality, apparently, plays little role in the development of depression among women as the differences that are seen with personality type disappear when one takes into account prior history of mental illness.^{14,22}

Although the course of the illness is variable, Several treatment options are available to depressed patients. The two most common therapies used in the United States are psychotherapy and drug therapy. Currently, there are over 20 antidepressant medications marketed in the United States.²³ Most of the clin-

ical trials that have been done in the United States have shown that psychotherapy and medication is more effective than either alone.^{24,25,26} A woman's personality should be considered when developing a treatment plan, because some antidepressants have not yet been tested in breastfeeding mothers.²⁷

major depressive disorders are characterized by high morbidity and mortality. A major depressive episode lasts about 9 months in the absence of treatment, and almost 50% of individuals who have one episode experience a recurrence later in life.^{6,28}

109

Postpartum Depression

One particularly important type of major depression that affects women is postpartum depression. Between 30% and 75% of all women will experience mild "baby blues" after any given pregnancy, a condition that typically peaks 4 to 5 days after delivery and resolves without treatment within 2 weeks.^{23,30} About 10% of child-

weight loss and fatigue, are what one might expect a normal postpartum experience during the postpartum period. In addition, women who have experienced a major depressive episode may be less likely to report symptoms because of a fear of being judged as a "bad mother."³³ This condition, if left untreated, can have lasting effects on both

bearing women, however, will experience severe postpartum depression during their life-time. Postpartum depression is characterized by disabling depressive symptoms that begin anywhere from 24 hours to a month after delivery.³¹ Although often thought of as a distinct In severe cases, people with major depressive illness, the symptoms of postpartum depression disorder may contemplate suicide; up to 15% of are the same as the symptoms of major depression; severely affected individuals will eventually sion; the time of onset is the only factor that commit suicide.⁶ Suicide is the eighth leading distinguishes the two diagnoses.^{6,32} cause of death in the United States, with a death Postpartum depression is particularly difficult to diagnose because some of its symptoms, such as age; suicide is the fourth leading cause of death

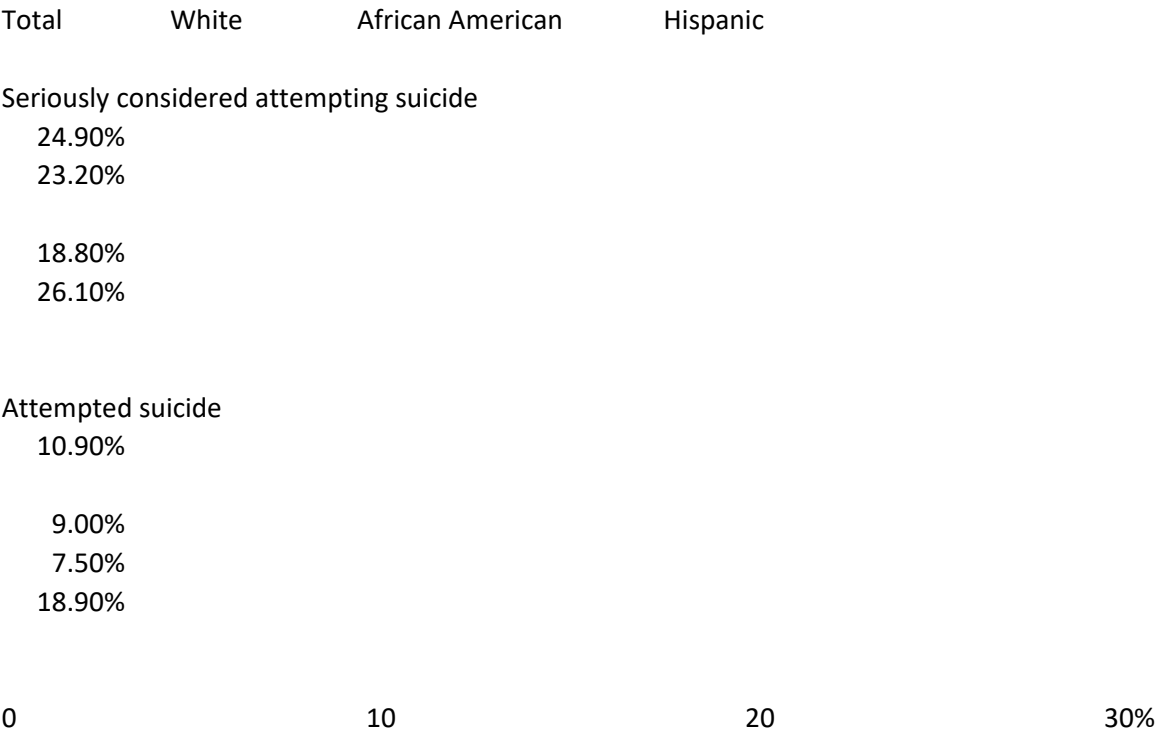
infant.^{32,34,35,36,37,38} About 10% of women have a postpartum depressive episode in subsequent

Suicide

rate of 11.4 per 100,000 population. Suicide is a particular concern to women

Figure 5-4

U.S. adolescent females in grades 9–12 who reported seriously considering attempting suicide or attempting suicide by race/ethnicity, 1999



Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Youth risk behavior surveillance—United States, 1999.

among women aged 15 to 24 years and the fifth leading cause of death among women aged 25

Anxiety Disorders
to 44 years (see Table 4-3 for additional data by race and age).⁴¹ Individuals aged 65 years and older have the highest risk of committing suicide, with a suicide rate more than twice that seen in the general population.⁴² Despite this trend, suicide is not a leading cause of death in the elderly because other causes of death, such as heart disease and cancers, are much more common.

American women (24.7%) will be affected by a disorder of this kind.² More than nine out of 10 suicides can be linked to depression.⁴³ Alcohol and/or drug use also greatly increase one's risk; alcoholics have a lifetime suicide risk of about 3%, and heroin addicts have a suicide rate twice that of the general population.⁴² One newly identified risk factor for suicide is homosexuality. Recent studies have demonstrated that homosexuals are much more likely than heterosexuals to attempt suicide.^{44,45} with a woman's daily activities, an anxiety disorder may be present. Three of the major types of anxiety disorders are panic, phobias, and generalized anxiety disorder.⁶ Women are more likely to attempt suicide than men, but men are four times more likely to be successful in the attempt.^{46,47} Males typically attempt suicide with a firearm, whereas women tend to use less lethal methods, such as self-poisoning.⁴⁷ At every age, white females are more likely to commit suicide than African American females, with death rates of 4.9 and 1.9 per 100,000 population, respectively.⁴¹ Anxiety disorders often co-occur with depression.⁵¹ Among individuals with at least one psychiatric disorder, nearly 80% will experience two or more diagnosable disorders at the same time.² Despite years of research, relatively little is known about the causes of these disorders.⁵¹

The pattern of suicide among America's youth is very similar to the pattern seen among adults. The 1999 Youth Risk Behavior Survey (YRBS) reported that adolescent females (24.9%) in grades 9-12 were significantly more likely than adolescent males (13.7%) to have reported considering attempting suicide.⁴⁸ Within the subset of adolescents enrolled in school, female students were also significantly more likely than male students to have reported attempting suicide: 10.9% compared to 5.7%, respectively.⁴⁸ In 1999, Hispanic females (18.9%) were more than twice as likely as either African American or white females to have reported attempting suicide, 7.5% and 9.0%, respectively (Figure 5-4).⁴⁸

Like depressive disorders, anxiety disorders are more common among women than they are among men.⁵ Although they often receive less attention than depressive disorders, anxiety disorders are the most common psychiatric disorders in the United States.^{5,49} Slightly more than one-third of women in the United States (34.3%) will experience an anxiety disorder during her lifetime; in any given year, almost a quarter of

disorder of this kind.² Anxiety disorders can be difficult to diagnose because women with anxiety problems often present to their primary care physician with vague physical complaints and may be reluctant to discuss mental symptoms.⁵⁰

Although it is normal for women to occasionally experience mild feelings of anxiety, when the feelings become persistent and begin to interfere

disorder may be present. Three of the major types of anxiety disorders are panic, phobias, and generalized anxiety disorder.⁶ Anxiety disorders often co-occur with depression.⁵¹ Among individuals with at least one psychiatric disorder, nearly 80% will experience two or more diagnosable disorders at the same time.² Despite years of research, relatively little is known about the causes of these disorders.⁵¹

Although an estimated 20 million people have an anxiety disorder, only about 6 million receive treatment.⁵² Pharmacotherapy and psychotherapy or in combination, have been shown to be effective for the treatment of anxiety disorders.⁵³ Presently, at least 15 medications have been approved for the treatment of these disorders.⁵¹ Self-help methods such as relaxation techniques, have also been shown to be effective.⁵⁴

Phobias

Phobias are the most common anxiety disorders experienced by U.S. women.² There are three main types of phobias: specific phobia, social

phobia, and agoraphobia.⁶ American women are more than two times as likely as men to experience specific phobia, characterized by fear of a particular object (e.g., spiders) or situation (e.g., heights) that causes social or occupational impairment or significant emotional distress.⁶ About 16% of women will experience a specific phobia during their lifetime.² More than 80% of people with a specific phobia develop the disorder before age 25.⁵⁵ Individuals often alter their lifestyle to avoid exposure to the feared object or situation, but few seek professional treatment.⁵⁶

Social phobias are also more common in women than in men, with more than 15% of U.S. women experiencing the disorder during their lifetime.² Social phobia is characterized by the persistent fear of social situations in which the individual feels that he or she will be scrutinized by others.⁶ A fear of public speaking is the most common type of social phobia.⁶ The most important risk factors for social phobia are family history of social phobia, female gender, being unmarried, low socioeconomic status, and a low level of education.^{57,58} Although social phobia can be effectively treated with psychotherapy and/or medication, only about 5% of people seek treatment.^{53,57}

Agoraphobia is a less common but disabling phobia. Individuals with agoraphobia fear public places, particularly crowded places.⁶ It differs from social phobia in that individuals with agoraphobia fear crowds, regardless of whether they fear being scrutinized. The disorder can be severely disabling and, in some cases, can cause individuals to become housebound.⁵⁹ Women are twice as likely as men to experience agoraphobia without panic symptoms; about 7% of women will experience this type of agoraphobia during their lifetime as compared with 3.5% of men.² In more than 70% of cases, the illness begins before age 25.⁶⁰ Agoraphobia is more common in African Americans than among whites or Hispanics.⁵⁴ Low socioeconomic status is also a risk factor.⁵⁴

112 The Women's Health Data Book

Panic Disorder

Panic disorder is two to three times more common in women than in men.² Although only about one in 20 women will experience panic disorder during their lifetime, the disorder can cause significant disability.^{2,56} A panic attack is characterized by the simultaneous occurrence of at least four of the following symptoms: shortness of breath, sweating, trembling, choking, nausea, dizziness, chills or flushes, heart palpitations, feeling of being detached from oneself, numbness or tingling, and tightness in the chest.⁶ Individuals with panic disorder sometimes

present to the emergency room complaining of a heart attack. The diagnostic criteria for panic disorder include frequent, unexpected panic attacks, followed by at least 1 month of worry about having another attack.⁶ Panic disorder often begins early in life and onset after age 45 is rare.^{6,51} Approximately one-third to one-half of individuals with panic disorder experience comorbid agoraphobia.⁶ There are no significant differences in the prevalence of panic disorder by race/ethnicity.⁵⁴

Generalized Anxiety Disorder

time prevalence of 6.6% among American women.² As with all other anxiety disorders, it is more common in women than in men.⁵³ The main feature of GAD is excessive worry about a number of events or activities, occurring on more days than not for at least 6 months.⁶ Women with GAD may present to their primary care physician with general physical complaints such as urinary frequency, pelvic pain, nausea, or diarrhea.⁵³ The frequency of physical complaints may explain why women with GAD have been shown to utilize health care services more frequently than women without the disorder.⁶¹ The disorder is most frequently seen in people aged 25 and older.⁴⁶ The most important risk factors known to date include unemployment or being divorced or separated.

Eating Disorders (see below) can be treated successfully in an outpatient setting, hospitalization may be needed. Studies have shown that the prevalence of eating disorders is increasing in America.^{62,63} Eating disorders affect an estimated 5 million Americans each year; more than 90% of those affected are female.^{6,64} The two main types of eating disorders, anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa, are characterized by eating disturbances and excessive concern about body shape or body weight.⁶ Studies are currently underway to determine if Anorexia Nervosa binge-eating disorder should be added as a specific diagnostic category.⁶⁵ Although only about 3% of young women meet the strict diagnostic criteria for these disorders, they are associated with substantial morbidity and mortality.⁶⁴ Although excessive dieting in and of itself is not sufficient evidence of the presence of an eating disorder, studies have shown that excessive dieting is a major risk factor.^{66,67} In addition, recent population-based studies have shown between 29% and 38% of normal-weight U.S. women are dieting at any one time.⁶⁸ Given the apparent obsession in the United States with obtaining the "perfect" body, it is more important than ever to understand the etiology of these disorders. The two main types of anorexia nervosa are the restricting type and the binge-purge type.⁶ Restrictors achieve weight loss through dieting, fasting, or excessive exercise. They control the intake of calories, often limiting their diet to low-calorie and low-fat foods. In contrast, individuals with binge-purge-type anorexia nervosa restrict their food intake but will also periodically binge and purge.^{72,73} Some affected individuals will purge after eating only small amounts of food. Although the specific cause of eating disorders is not known, they are associated with several well-documented risk factors. Nearly all cases of eating disorders are initiated by dieting.⁶⁹ Certain individuals are particularly prone to pathological dieting, including ballet dancers, gymnasts, and wrestlers. Other risk factors are perfectionism, poor family communication, and a family history of eating disorders.^{65,67} Times of transition, such as puberty and leaving home for college, are known to be particularly vulnerable periods.⁴⁶ Anorectics may switch between the two subtypes throughout the course of their disease. The course of anorexia nervosa varies greatly among individuals. The average age at onset is 14 to 15 years old; however, there appears to be a second peak in incidence at age 18.^{74,75} The onset of anorexia nervosa often coincides with stressful life events such as puberty or leaving home for college. ⁶⁵ About half of the individuals with anorexia nervosa recover fully and about one-third of affected individuals achieve partial recovery.⁷⁶ Some, however, will experience chronic debilitating illness that eventually leads to death from starvation, suicide, or cardiac As with other mental disorders, the two main types of treatment for eating disorders are psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy. The standard treatment for anorexia nervosa includes

nutritional restoration as well as cognitive and behavioral therapy.⁶⁶ Although most anorectics

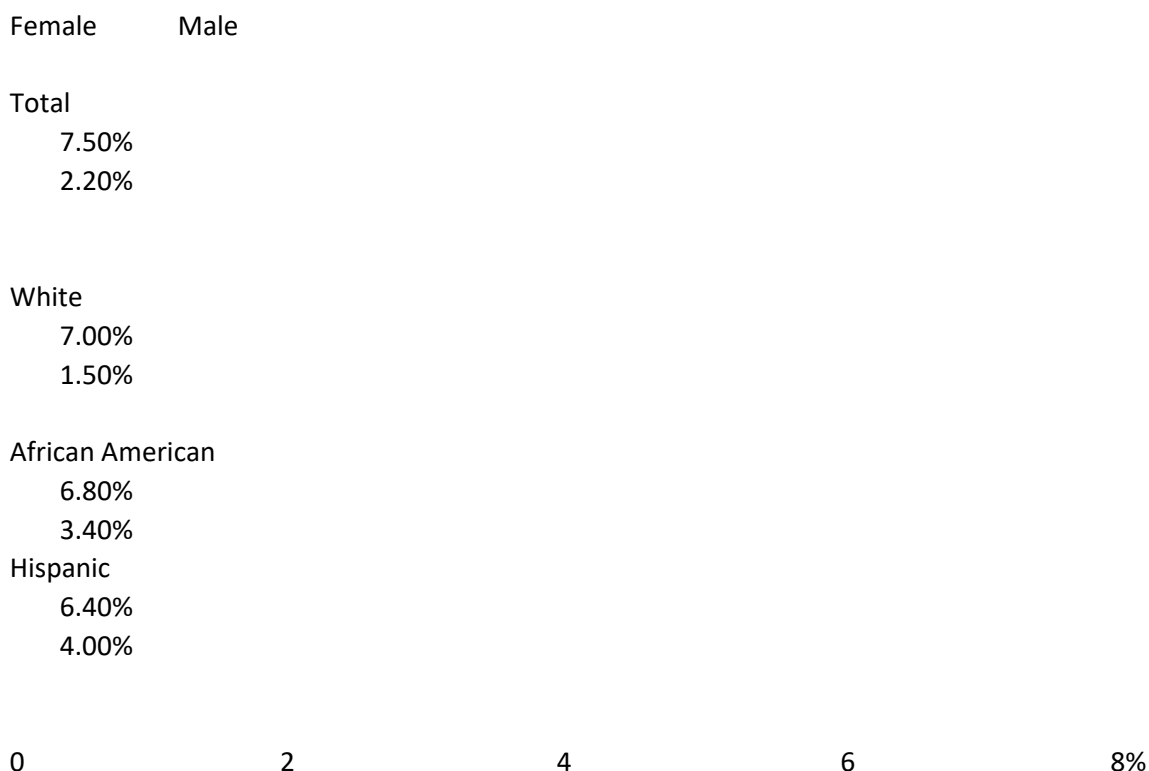
arrest.⁶⁶ Mortality rates for anorexia nervosa range from 10% to 22%.^{6,66,77}

Chapter 5 Mental Health

113

Figure 5-5

U.S. adolescents in grades 9–12 who reported vomiting or using laxatives to lose weight in the past 30 days by gender and race/ethnicity, 1999



Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Youth risk behavior surveillance—United States, 1999. Health and Human Services; 1999.

Bulimia Nervosa

Bulimia nervosa affects approximately 1% to 3% of women.⁶⁵ The disorder is characterized by binge eating followed by the use of inappropriate compensatory methods at least 2 days per week for 3 months to keep from gaining weight.⁶ The diagnosis of bulimia nervosa is only made if the bingeing and purging behaviors occur in the absence of calorie restriction. Like anorexia, there are two main subtypes of

compensatory behaviors, bulimics are of normal weight. The course of bulimia nervosa and chronicity. The disorder begins after a period of dieting. Half of bulimics recover fully, in five bulimics experience chronic symptoms. Bulimics who vomit can have severe dental enamel and enamel erosion.

bulimia nervosa: purging and nonpurging.⁶⁶ Individuals with purging-type bulimia employ self-induced vomiting or misuse of laxatives, diuretics, or enemas to prevent weight gain. Vomiting is the most common type of purging behavior, seen among 80% to 90% of all purge-type bulimics.⁶ In contrast, individuals with Although population-based studies on the prevalence of eating disorders are sparse, each year excessively to avoid gaining weight. Despite the the YRBS provides information about disordered

glands.⁶⁴ Up to 3% of bulim result of esophageal tears, g cardiac arrhythmias.^{6,65}

Disordered Eating among Adolescents

114 The Women's Health Data Book

eating patterns among U.S. adolescents.⁴⁸ In the 1999 YRBS, adolescent females (56%) were (10.9% versus 4.4%, respectively.)⁴⁸ Strikingly, significantly more likely than adolescent males female adolescents were three times as likely as (25%) to report eating less food, fewer calories, males to report fasting, taking laxatives, or or foods low in fat to lose weight or avoid vomiting.⁴⁸ Figure 5-5 presents the gender- and gaining weight.⁴⁸ Female students were also twice race-specific prevalence of taking laxatives and as likely as male students to report using diet vomiting among U.S. adolescents.

Chapter 5 Mental Health

115

References

12. Cross-National Collaborative Group. The changing depression: cross-national comparisons. JAMA 1992; 268:3098-3105.
1. Murray CJL, Lopez AD, editors. The global burden of disease: a comprehensive assessment of mortality and disability from 1990 and projected to 2020. Cambridge (MA): Harvard University Press;1996.
13. Kessler RC, McGonagle KA, Nelson CB, Hughes M, Swartz M, Blazer DG. Sex and depression in the National Comorbidity Survey II: cohort effects. J Affect Disord 1994;30:15-26.
14. Kessler RC, McGonagle KA, Zhao S, Nelson CB, Hughes M, Kessler RC. Gender and mood disorders. In: Goldman M, Hatch M, Eshleman S, et al. Lifetime and 12-month prevalence of DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders in the United States: results from the National Comorbidity Survey. Arch Gen Psychiatry 1994;51:8-19.
15. Angold A, Worthman CW. Puberty onset of gender differences in rates of depression: a developmental, epidemiologic, and neuroendocrine perspective. J Affect Disord 1993;29:145-158.
3. Regier DA, Burke JD Jr. Quantitative and experimental methods in comprehensive textbook of psychiatry. 7th ed. Philadelphia:

Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2000.

16. Angold A, Costello EJ, Worthman CW. Puberty and depression: the roles of age, pubertal status, and pubertal timing. *Psychol Med*

4. McGrath E, Keita GP, Strickland BR, Russ NF. Women and depression: risk factors and treatment issues: final report of the American Psychological Association's National Task Force on Women and

17. Seeman MV. Psychopathology in women and men: focus on female Depression. Washington: American Psychological Association;

hormones. *Am J Psychiatry* 1997;154:1641-1647.

1990

18. Gove W. The relationship between sex roles, marital status, and

5. Kessler RC. Sex differences in DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders in the mental illness. *Soc Forces* 1972;51:34-44.

United States: results from the National Comorbidity Survey. *J Am*

Med Womens Assoc 1998;53:148-157.

19. Eaton WW, Kessler LG. Rates of s

national sample. *Am J Epidemiol* 1981;114:528-538.

6. American Psychiatric Association. Diagnostic and statistical manual

of mental disorders: DSM-IV. 4th ed. Washington: American

Psychiatric Association; 1994.

20. Gazmararian JA, James SA, Li

white women: the role of marriage and socio

Epidemiol 1995;5:455-463.

7. Regier DA, Boyd JH, Burke JD Jr, Rae DS, Myers JK, Kramer M, et al.

One-month prevalence of mental disorders in the United States:

based on five epidemiologic catchment area sites. *Arch Gen*

Psychiatry 1988;45:977-986.

21. Belle D. Poverty and wome

1990;45:385-389.

22. Hirschfeld RM, Klerman GL, Clayton PJ, Keller MB, Andreasen NC.

8. Greenberg PE, Stiglin L, Finkelstein SN, Berndt ER. The economic

burden of depression in 1990. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1993;54:405-418.

Personality and gender-re

Disord 1984;7:211-221.

9. Wells KB, Steward A, Hays RD, Burnam MA, Rogers W, Daniels M,

et al. The functioning and well-being of depressed patients: results from the Medical Outcomes Study. *JAMA* 1989;262:914-919.

23. Bhatia SC, Bhatia SK. I

ment considerations. *Am Farr*

239-240.

10. Szewczyk M, Chennault SA. Women's health. Depression and

related disorders. *Prim Care* 1997;24:83-101.

24. Keller MB, McCullo

Gelenberg AJ, et al. A comparison

behavioral-analysis system of psychotherapy, and their combination

11. Nolen-Hoeksema S. Epidemiology and theories of gender differ-

for the treatment of chronic depression. *N Engl J Med*

ences in unipolar depression. In: Mary V Seeman, ed. *Gender and*

2000;342(20):1462-1470.

Psychopathology. 1st ed. Washington: American Psychiatric Press;

1995. p. 63-87.

25. Thase ME, Greenhouse JB, Frank E, Reynolds C

K, et al. Treatment of major depression with psychotherapy or

psychotherapy-pharmacotherapy combinations. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*

1997;54:1009-1015.

26. Conte HR, Plutchik R, Wild KV, Karasu TB. Combined psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy for depression. A systematic analysis of the evidence. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1986;43:471-479.
27. Wisner KL, Gelenberg AJ, Leonard H, Zarin D, Frank E. Pharmacologic treatment of depression during pregnancy. *JAMA* 1999;282:1264-1269.
28. Kapur S, Mann JJ. Role of the dopaminergic system in depression. *Biol Psychiatry* 1992;32:1-17.
29. Frank E, Thase ME. Natural history and preventative treatment of recurrent mood disorders. *Annu Rev Med* 1999;50: 453-468.
30. Yalom ID, Lunde DT, Moos RH, Hamburg DA. "Postpartum blues" and affective disorders: a description and related variables. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1968;18:16-27.
31. Philipps LH, O'Hara MW. Prospective study of post-partum: 4 1/2-year follow-up of women of women and children. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1991;100:151-155.
32. Spinelli M. Psychiatric disorders during pregnancy and postpartum. *J Am Womens Assoc* 1998;53:165-169.
33. Epperson CN. Postpartum major depression: detection and treatment. *Am Fam Physician* 1999;59:2247-2254, 2259-2260.
34. Zuckerman B, Bauchner H, Parker S, Cabral H. Maternal depressive symptoms during pregnancy, and newborn irritability. *J Dev Behav Pediatr* 1990;11:190-194.
35. Field T. Early interactions between infants and postpartum depressed mothers. *Infant Behav Dev* 1984;7:517-522.
36. Field T, Healy B, Goldstein S, Perry S, Bendell D, Schanberg S, et al. Infants of depressed mothers show "depressed" behavior even with nondepressed adults. *Child Dev* 1988;59:1569-1579. Academic Press; 2000. p. 1010-1023.
37. Whiffen VE, Gotlib IH. Infants of postpartum depressed mothers: temperament and cognitive status. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1989;98:274-279.
38. Cox AD, Puckering C, Pound A, Mills M. The impact of maternal prevalence rates of disorders and services. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1993;50:85-94.
39. Wisner KL, Wheeler SB. Prevention of recurrent postpartum major
40. Roy A. *Psychiatric emergencies*. Kaplan & Sadock's comp Philadelphia: Lippincott William
41. Asnis GM, Friedman TA, Sanc Harkavy-Friedman JM. S outpatients, I: description and prevalence. /
42. Remafedi G, French S, Story M, Resnick I. lation-based study. *Am J*
43. Hirschfeld RM, Rus patients. *N Engl J Med* 1997;
44. suicides. *Ann Epidemiol*
45. et al. Youth risk behavior and local YRBS coordina
46. National Institute of M Publication #0M-99-4152 [www.nimh.nih.gov/anxiety/adfacts.cfm.
47. Schurman RA, Kramer PD, network. Treatment of ment
48. Merikangas K, Pollock Goldman M, Hatch M, editc
49. Regier DA, Narrow WE, Rae Goodwin FK. The de facto U.S. mental and addict

1997;24:103-111.

depression. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1994;45:1191-1196.

54. Horvath E, Weissman M. Anxiety disorders: epidemiology. In:

40. Davidson J, Robertson E. A follow-up study of post partum illness,

Sadock BJ, Sadock VA, editors. *Kaplan & Sadock's comprehensive*

1946-1978. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 1985;71:451-457.

textbook of psychiatry. 7th ed. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams &

41. Hoyert D, Kochanek K, Murphy S. National Center for Health

Wilkins; 2000.

Statistics, editor. Deaths: final data for 1997. *Nat Vital Stat Rep*

1999;47(19).

117

55. Kendler KS, Neale MC, Kessler RC, Heath AC, Eaves LJ. The genetic

epidemiology of phobias in women: the interrelationship of agoraphobia,

social phobia, situational phobia, and simple phobia. *Arch*

Gen Psychiatry 1992;49:273-281.

68. Biener L, Heaton A. Women dieters of motives, goals, and risks. *Am J Public Health* 1995;85:714-717.

56. Yonkers K, Gurguis G. Gender differences in the prevalence and

expression of anxiety disorders. In: Seeman MV, editor. *Gender and*

psychopathology. 1st ed. Washington: American Psychiatric Press;

1995. p. 113-130.

69. Halmi KA. Eating disorders. *Kaplan & Sadock's comprehensive textbook of psychiatry*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2000.

57. Schneier FR, Johnson J, Hornig CD, Liebowitz MR, Weissman MM.

Social phobia: comorbidity and morbidity in an epidemiologic

sample. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1992;49:282-288.

70. Garner DM, Garfinkel F.

70. Garner DM, Garfinkel F. *Eating disorders*. 2nd ed. New York: Guilford Press; 1997.

71. Walters EE, Kendler KS. Anorexia nervosa and anorexic-like

58. Fyer AJ, Mannuzza S, Chapman TF, Liebowitz MR, Klein DF. A direct

interview family study of social phobia. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1993;

50:286-293.

71. Halmi KA. Eating disorders. *Kaplan & Sadock's comprehensive textbook of psychiatry*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2000.

72. Garfinkel PE, Moldofsky H, Garner DM. The heterogeneity of

59. Sable P. Attachment, anxiety and agoraphobia. *Women and Therapy*

1991;1:55-69.

anorexia nervosa: bulimic features. *Psychiatry* 1980;37:1036-1040.

60. Bourdon KH, Boyd JH, Rae, DS, Burns B, Thompson J, Locke B.

Gender differences in phobias: results from the ECA community

survey. *J Anxiety Disord* 1988;2:227-241.

73. Strober M, Salkin B, Burro

73. Strober M, Salkin B, Burro

73. Strober M, Salkin B, Burro

1982;170:345-351.

61. Blazer DG, Hughes D, George LK, Swartz M, Boyer R. Generalized

anxiety disorders. In: Robins LN, Regier DA, editors. *Psychiatric*

disorders in America: the Epidemiologic Catchment Area Study.

New York: Free Press; 1991:181-203.

74. Halmi KA, Eckert E, Marchi P, Sa

74. Halmi KA, Eckert E, Marchi P, Sa

74. Halmi KA, Eckert E, Marchi P, Sa

62. Lucas AR, Beard CM, O'Fallon WM, Kurland LT. 50-year trends in

the incidence of anorexia nervosa in Rochester, Minn.: a popula-

tion-based study. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991;148:917-922.

75. Halmi KA, Casper RC,

75. Halmi KA, Casper RC,

75. Halmi KA, Casper RC,

63. Kendler KS, MacLean C, Neale M, Kessler R, Heath A, Eaves L. The

genetic epidemiology of bulimia nervosa. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991;

148:1627-1637.

76. Steinhausen HC. Treatment

76. Steinhausen HC. Treatment

76. Steinhausen HC. Treatment

77. Theander S. Outcome and prognosis in anorexia nervosa and

64. Becker AE, Grinspoon SK, Klibanski A, Herzog DB. Eating disorders. bulimia: some results of pi
N Engl J Med 1999;340:1092â€“1098. those of a Swedish long-term study. J P
19:493â€“508.
65. Halmi KA. Eating disorders. In: Goldman M, Hatch M, editors.
Women and health. San Diego: Academic Press; 2000. 78. Warren MP. Anorexia nervosa a
Obstet Gynecol 1985;28:588â€“597.
66. American Psychiatric Association. Practice guideline for the treat-
ment of patients with eating disorders (revision). Am J Psychiatry 79. Keel PK, Mitchell JE. Outcome
2000;157 Suppl:1â€“39. 1997;154:313â€“321.
- 118 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Chapter 6

Introduction

This chapter focuses on behaviors that can influ-
Health ence a womanâ€™s health. Recently, public health
efforts have focused on increasing awareness of
how healthy behaviors can reduce avoidable
Behaviors mortality. Many of these behaviors were
discussed briefly in the preceding chapters in
descriptions of the risk factors for particular
diseases (e.g., smoking and lung cancer). It is
important to note that although the adoption of
healthy behaviors (e.g., beginning an exercise
program) or cessation of unhealthy ones (e.g.,
smoking) may improve health, this does not
imply that women themselves are solely respon-
sible for their health. Other individual-level
factors, such as health insurance coverage,
certainly play critical roles (see chapter 8), as do
the social, economic, and political forces that
shape womenâ€™s health (see chapter 1).

Smoking

Cigarette smoking is a major preventable cause
of morbidity and mortality among women.
Approximately 22 million women 18 years and
older and 1.5 million adolescent girls in the
United States currently smoke cigarettes.¹
Moreover, women are beginning to smoke at
Contents

younger ages, which increases their risk of devel-
oping smoking-related diseases.²

Introduction118

Smoking118 Slightly more than one in five adult women are
current smokers (22.1% in 1997, Table 6-1).³ The

Alcohol and Drug Use124

percentage of women who smoke as well as the
Physical Activity130 number of cigarettes smoked per day increases
Nutrition132 with the age of the woman through the child-
Hormone Replacement Therapy . .136 bearing years. After the childbearing years, the
percentage of women who are current smokers
Vaginal Douching141
begins to decline as more women quit smoking
References142 and few begin. Figure 6-1 shows the smoking
status of women after age 55. Among older
women, declines in current smoking are a func-
tion both of quitting and differential mortality
rates. (Death rates are higher among smokers as
they age.) By age 75, just 7.8% of women were
current smokers based on National Health
Interview Survey (NHIS) 1993–1995 data.4

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

119

There are racial and ethnic differences in Table 6-1

smoking rates. The 1997 NHIS reported that

Asian American women have the lowest rates of
smoking, and the highest rates are found among
white and Native American women.3 However,

because the number of Native Americans
studied is so small, averages over a 2-year
period are considered more representative of
smoking rates for Native American women.

Based on 1994–1995 aggregate NHIS age-
adjusted rates of smoking, Native American
White, non-Hispanic 23.3

women remain much more likely to be smokers

(32.9%, nearly identical to the rate of 31.3% in

Table 6-1) than are whites (25.0%) or African

Americans (22.2%).5 While smoking prevalence

among Asian American women has risen from

4.3% in 1995 to 12.4% in 1997, changes in

Education (years)**

design and content of questions on the NHIS for

Asian American women may be responsible.3

Data from the Commonwealth Fund 1998

Survey of Women’s Health are generally consis-

tent with the NHIS data, with Asian American

13–15 23.1

women having the lowest rate (4%) and white

women the highest rate (25%).6 16

Cigarette smoking among women*
by selected characteristics, 1997

Characteristic	Percent of women 18 years of age currently smokin
Total	22.1
Race/ethnicity	
White, non-Hispanic	23.3
Black, non-Hispanic	22.4
Hispanic	14.3
American Indian/Alaskan Native	31.3
Asian/Pacific Islander	12.4
Age group (years)	
18–24	15.1
25–34	30.5
35–44	25.7
45–54	
55–64	
65–74	
75+	10.1
Income	
Low income	25.7
High income	26.1

Age group (years)

Women from low-income families or with low

levels of education are more likely to smoke 18–24

than their higher socioeconomic counterparts. 25–44

Results from the 1997 NHIS show that women 45-64 21.5
 with 9-11 years of education are 3 times more 11.5
 likely to smoke than women who are college
 graduates. The differential by poverty status is Poverty status***
 not as marked.3 In contrast, data from the Below 100% poverty level 29.8
 Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's
 At or above 100% poverty level 21.8
 Health suggest substantial differences by
 Unknown 18.2
 income with low-income women (\$16,000 or
 less annually) more than twice as likely to be *Persons who reported having smoked 100 cigarettes
 who reported now smoking every day or some days.
 smokers compared to other women.6
 **Limited to persons aged 25 years.
 Overall, the prevalence of smoking among
 ***Published 1996 poverty thresholds from the Bureau of the Census are used in
 women has been declining in the United States
 these calculations.
 since the mid-1960s (Figures 6-2 and 6-3).7 This
 is a function both of smoking cessation efforts Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
 adults, United States, 1997. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 1999;48:993-996.
 and declines in initiation of smoking. These
 declines, however, vary by race/ethnicity and
 age with some groups even experiencing
 increases.7 Recent trends show plateauing rates
 of smoking among young adult women.8 The
 120 The Women's Health Data Book

Figure 6-1

Smoking among women aged 55 years and older, 1993-1995

55-64 years	65-74 years	75+ years	
Current			
Current	7.8%		
Current	13.9%		
21.90%			
Never	Never	Never	Former
49.7%	56.1%	70.0%	22.2%
Former			
Former	30.0%		
28.40%			

Source: National Health Information Survey, 1993-1995. In: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, United States. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 1999;48:116-118.

rate of decline in smoking since 1965 has been greatest among African American women aged 18 to 24 years. This decline is being accelerated by declines in African American adolescents.9 dropped dramatically, falling from 24.7% in 1976 to 12.8% in 1997. The vast majority of smokers begin tobacco use between the sixth and ninth grades (ages 11-15 years) and few adopt smoking after age 20.10 Based on 1992 NHIS data, it is estimated that approximately 8% of female smokers began by age 10 or younger. In the 1999 National Youth Tobacco Survey (NYTS), 11.3% of middle school girls reported currently using tobacco products. In the 1999 Youth Risk Behavior Survey (YRBS), approximately 60% of ninth graders reported ever trying cigarettes with the prevalence reaching 75% by twelfth grade. Overall, approximately 70% of adolescent females in grades 9-12 reported ever trying cigarettes and 35% reported currently smoking.11 Current smoking rates in adolescent females vary by race/ethnicity with patterns similar to adult women. Based on 1999 YRBS data, white adolescent females are the most likely to be current and frequent smokers and blacks are the least likely (Figure 6-4), with Hispanics having

rates closer to whites.11 Rates have declined in the adoption of smoking overall in grades 8-12.8 In high school seniors, however,

rates declined from 1976-1977 to 3.5% in 1997. These declines in adolescent smoking have meant dramatic declines reported for young black women, with an increasing divergence of rates between young black and white women.

Based on 1996 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) data, 16% of pregnant women smoke. This is a substantial decline from a rate of 16% in 1988. Women of lower socioeconomic status and unmarried women have higher rates of smoking during pregnancy. Smoking during pregnancy is less likely among black women than among young and older black women, but the decline has not been noted for Asian American women. Women who drink alcohol are more likely to smoke during pregnancy. Chapter 6 Health Behavior

121

Figure 6-2

Current cigarette smoking among white women by age, 1965-1995

Prevalence of smoking (white women)

Age

18-24

60%

25-34

35-44

45-64

65+

Age 1965 (years)	1974	1979	1983	1985	1987	199
18-24 53.0	40.8	34.3	32.5	28.4	29.2	27.4 21
25-34 60.1	49.5	43.6	38.6	37.3	33.8	31.6 31
35-44 57.3	50.1	41.3	40.8	36.6	36.6	33.5 31
45-64 51.3	41.2	38.3	35.0	32.1	32.4	28.7 28
65+ 27.7	24.3	20.5	20.6	18.9	16.0	13.7 14

Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 1998. Table 62. (PHS)98-1232.

who do not use these substances.¹⁵ Rates of smoking are higher among young pregnant women (ages 18-24) than rates for the general population of women in this age group.¹⁴ Women continue to smoke during pregnancy for most of the same reasons that they do when they are not pregnant.¹⁶ Most women who smoke are aware of the risks to developing fetuses. As a result, pregnant women are less likely to smoke than women who are not pregnant because they are more likely to spontaneously quit or reduce smoking during pregnancy.^{17,18,19,20} Many women resume smoking after delivery,^{18,21} but women who quit during pregnancy are somewhat less

likely to relapse within 1 year of quitting.¹⁸ Women who have quit.

As illustrated by the higher smoking rates among low-income women, socioeconomic status appears to influence adoption of this habit. The reason for this appears to be related in part to the fact that smoking for stress management is more common among female teenagers, smokers, and women with risk-taking behaviors including binge drinking, and mental health problems. Other risk factors among women include lack of access to substances in the

Figure 6-3

Current cigarette smoking among black women by age, 1965–1995

Prevalence of smoking (black women)

70%

Age

18-24

60

35-44

45-64

50

25-34

65+

40

30

20

10

0

Age 1965 (years)		1974	1979	1983	1985	1987	199
18-24	62.8	54.9	40.2	34.2	27.2	24.9	21.3 1
25-34	68.4	58.5	47.5	39.9	45.6	44.9	33.8 3
35-44	67.3	61.5	48.6	45.5	45.0	44.0	42.0 4
45-64	57.9	57.8	50.0	44.8	46.1	44.3	36.7 4
65+	36.4	29.7	26.2	38.9	27.7	30.3	21.5 24

Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 1998. Table 62. (PHS)98–1232.

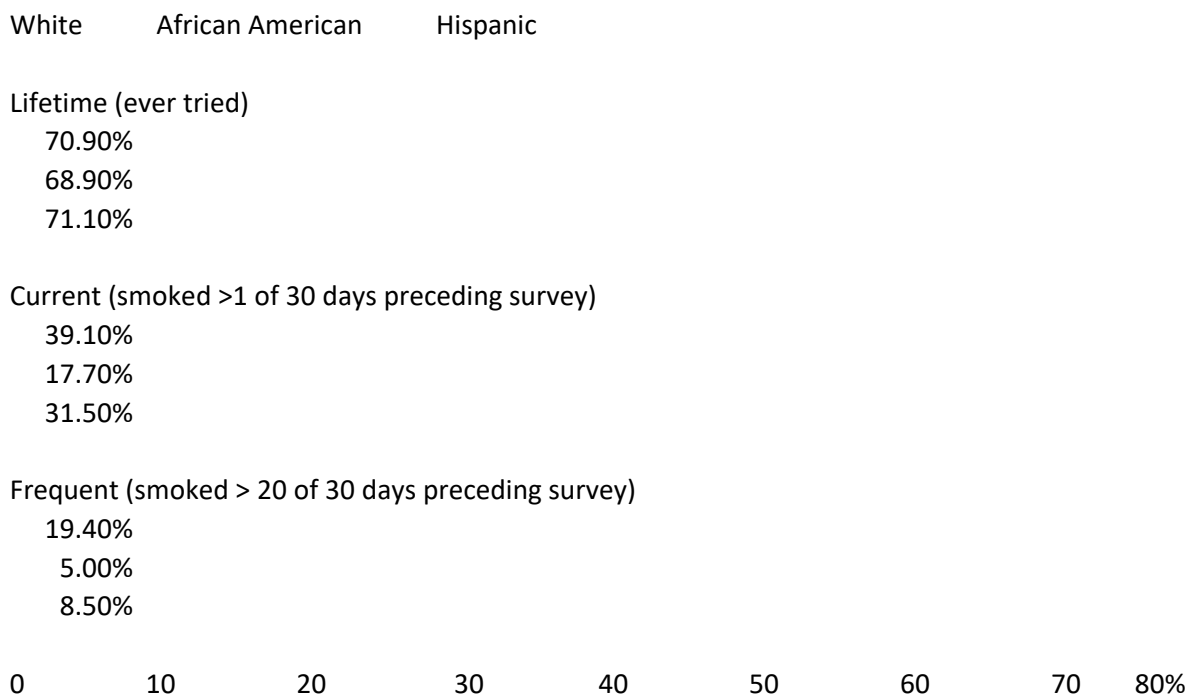
than 20 hours per week, and repeating a grade in school.²⁵ smoking within 30 minutes of waking, smoking Once they start, women continue to smoke for a number of reasons, most often because of nicotine addiction but also to manage stress and to combat depression. Women appear to respond more than men to non-nicotine effects of smoking, such as smoking in social groups, adding to their difficulty in quitting.²⁶ Among

adult women, heavy smoking, having friends who smoke, being overweight, similar amounts at work and for more than 10 years.²⁷ weight gain following quitting smoke as a form of weight gain. Although women may gain some weight after quitting, it may be more of a nicotine withdrawal, which can be managed. Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

123

Figure 6-4

Cigarette smoking among adolescent female students in grades 9–12 by race/ethnicity, 1999



Source: Kann L, Kinchen S, Williams B, Ross J, Lowry R, Grunbaum JA, et al. Youth risk behavior survey 2000;49(SS05):1–96.

through changes in dietary habits.³⁰ On average, women tend to gain more weight than men after quitting.²⁹ increased risk of cardiovascular disease among The most well-known smoking-related health problem is lung cancer. Men experienced higher

development of cerebrovascular disease and sclerotic peripheral vascular disease. The effect of smoking unique to women is an increased risk of heart disease. Among smokers who use oral contraceptives, the risk of heart disease increases with age and amount of smoking.

rates of lung cancer during most of the twentieth century, but the rates for women and men have converged in recent years³¹ due to the increasing numbers of women who took up smoking during the second half of the century.²⁹ In fact, lung cancer surpassed breast cancer in 1987 as the leading cause of cancer death in women³² (see chapter 4).

early menopause, and skin wrinkling.³⁶ In addition, Cigarette smoking is also strongly associated with cancers of the mouth, pharynx, larynx, esophagus, pancreas, uterine cervix, kidney, and bladder. It accounts for at least 30% of all cancer deaths and is associated with diseases such as chronic bronchitis, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, and emphysema.^{29,33} Cigarette smoking is also a major preventable cause of heart disease as well as a risk factor in the devel-

124 The Women's Health Data Book

Cigarette smoking may contribute to chronic illnesses such as diabetes, making more days of work, make doctor visits, and have greater average medical costs than nonsmokers. Smoking also appears to experience faster aging, including a greater risk of osteoporosis

In addition, smoking has been shown to delay wound healing following periodontal surgery as well as to the severity of periodontal disease in postmenopausal women.³⁷

Finally, smoking is an important health risk factor for women because of its association with an increased risk of infertility and other reproductive problems for women who smoke.³⁸ One

Table 6-2

Alcohol use among females by age and race/ethnicity, 1998

Percent

Used during past year use*	Used during past month drinking** age 13***	
Total	60.0	45.1

Age (years)

12-17	32.7	18.7
18-25	68.9	51.7
White, non-Hispanic	49.8	32.2
26-34	71.5	54.2
35+	59.7	45.8

Race/ethnicity

*Current use is defined as at least 1 drink on 3 days of the 30 days preceding the interview.

White, non-Hispanic 65.0 49.7

Black, non-Hispanic 45.1 32.3

**Episodic heavy drinking is defined as five or more drinks on the same occasion

Table 6-3

Alcohol use among adolescent females in grades 9-12 by race/ethnicity, 1999

Percent

Current	Episodic heavy	Before	
Total	42.7	28.1	26.8
Race/ethnicity			
White, non-Hispanic	25.2		
Black, non-Hispanic		40.7	14.7
Hispanic	49.3	26.8	30.0

Source: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMSHA). *** Use before age 18.
National Household Survey on Drug Abuse Population Estimates, 1998. Rockville, MD: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
Source: Kann L, Kinchen S, Williams B, Ross J, Lowry R, Grunbaum JA, et al. Youth risk behavior surveillance, United States, 1999. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 2000;49(SS05):1-96.

Alcohol Use

In 1998, nearly 10% of current drinkers (more than 5.6 million people) met the diagnostic criteria for alcohol dependence and an additional 10% (more than 5.6 million people) met the diagnostic criteria for alcohol abuse. Similar to tobacco use, data on alcohol use is collected in the National Household Survey on Drug

of alcohol by women in the past year and in the past year, 17.5% reported drinking 15 or more days or more.⁴⁴ The peak age for use is between the ages of 26–34 year olds. Alcohol use tends to be less prevalent among African Americans than among other racial and ethnic groups. In 1999, 10.5% of African Americans reported drinking alcohol in the past year, compared to 14.5% of Caucasians, 13.5% of Hispanics, and 12.5% of Asians.

Table 6-4

Alcoholism-related mortality* rates in women, 1992-1994

Age (years)

American Indian/ Alaskan Native women (1992-94)	U.S. all r women (1
--	------------------------------

2.1

26.1

64.2

87.6

61.5

9.9

ever use and current use (on at least 1 day of past month) of alcohol among male students were	65â€“74	49.3	8.3
similar to those of female students, males were	75â€“84	20.1	4.9
more likely than females to try alcohol before 13 years of age (37.4% versus 26.8%). ¹¹	85+	***	1.6

*Includes ICD-9 codes 291, 303, 305.0, 357.5, 425.5, 535.3, 571.0-571.3, 790.3,

The percentage of pregnant women reporting E860.

alcohol use in the BRFSS surveys is considerably ** Rates adjusted to compensate for miscoding o

lower than for all women of childbearing age. ***Not available.

While 50.6% of all women reported use in the past Source: U.S. Indian Health Service. Trends in In

month in 1995, only 16.3% of pregnant women did U.S. Department of Health and Human Service
www.ihs.gov/publicinfo/publications/trends97/tds97pt1.pdf.

so. Strikingly, more than four times as many pregnant women reported frequent use in the past month in 1995 than in 1991 (3.5% versus 0.8%).⁴⁶ were least likely to report using alcohol in preg

nancy. Rates also varied by race/ethnicity, with The percentages of women reporting use of alcohol during pregnancy in the BRFSS surveys are somewhat lower than other estimates the highest rates for Native American and white women. Trends by age were similar for white, black, and Hispanic pregnant women.⁴⁷

because they are estimates of prevalence at one point in time rather than throughout pregnancy. The major risk period for initiation of alcohol use is over by the age of 20, and almost no individuals initiate use after age 29.⁴⁸ Studies of twin and family histories support the inherited susceptibility of alcoholism.^{49,50} Other risk factors for heavy drinking include drinking by a woman's partner or spouse, drinking by friends, depression, marital distress and/or sexual dysfunction, and the amount of time spent in drinking situations.

Moreover, the number of pregnant women in the samples is sufficiently small to be concerned about random variability and possible systematic errors.⁴⁶ In the 1992 National Pregnancy and Health Survey (NPHS), 18.8% of women reported using alcohol during pregnancy, but use dropped markedly as pregnancy progressed. Young women (under the age of 25 years) in the NPHS social events.^{50,51} Additionally, women who are

126 The Women's Health Data Book

heavy drinkers are more likely to report having had behavioral or emotional problems in childhood and adolescence, particularly in response to early painful experiences, and a history of sexual abuse and childhood victimization.^{52,53} ered higher than males. That higher blood alcohol concentration at the same weight-adjusted level may develop liver disorders after regular alcohol consumption co

Liver disease is the most frequently reported direct effect of heavy alcohol use, particularly cirrhosis of the liver. Women who use alcohol have higher rates of liver disease and related mortality than Alcohol abuse is reported to American women, but Native Americans appear to be particularly vulnerable to drinking, although they drink l

men and at earlier ages.^{54,55} Additionally, the incidence of breast cancer also appears to increase directly with alcohol intake.⁵⁶ Light-to-moderate drinking can have beneficial effects on the heart, particularly after menopause.⁵⁷ Long-term heavy drinking, however, increases risk for high blood pressure and heart disease.⁵⁸ The all-cause death rates for women who are chronic heavy users of alcohol are higher than rates for male alcoholics.⁴⁹ Because of biological differences, alcohol has different effects on the health of women than it does on men; women’s susceptibility to the physiological consequences of alcohol abuse is considered current use (past month) of illicit drugs in the

American men do.^{49,60} Table 6-5 shows that alcoholism on Native American alcoholism-related mortality is higher for Native American women than for other women.

Illicit Drug Use
As discussed here, illicit drug use includes marijuana, cocaine, inhalants, heroin, or use of any prescription psychotherapeutic (e.g., Valium) for nonprescribed purposes.

Table 6-5
Past month illicit drug use among respondents aged 12 years and older by gender, 1979–1998

Percent Any illicit drugs Year	Marijuana		Cocaine			
	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men
1979	9.4	19.2	8.7	18.1	1.8	3.5
1985	9.5	14.9	7.1	12.6	2.1	3.9
1990	5.3	8.2	4.2	6.8	0.6	1.2
1992	4.2	7.6	3.1	6.4	0.4	1.0
1995	4.5	7.8	3.3	6.2	0.4	1.1
1997	4.5	8.5	3.5	7.0	0.5	0.9
1998	4.5	8.1	3.5	6.7	0.5	1.1

Source: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMSHA). National Household Survey on Drug Abuse, 1979–1998. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

United States over the past two decades has decreased sharply (Table 6-5). Reported drug use has declined by almost half since 1979 among both men and women.⁴⁴ The rates of current illicit drug use were lower among women than those among men with 4.5% of women reporting use

Table 6-7
Illicit drug use among women by type of drug and race/ethnicity, 1998

Percent

within the past month as compared to 8.1% of men. Despite this general decline, based on data from the 1998 NHSDA, it is estimated that there were 13.6 million current users of an illicit drug in the total population aged 12 years and older. In 1998, 30.3% of women aged 12 and older reported ever using any illicit drug.⁴⁴ The peak age for use of illicit drugs among women coincides with the peak childbearing ages, 18–34 years, while the lowest lifetime, past year, and past month use rates for adults are found among women aged 35 or older (Table 6-6).⁴⁴

	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
Ever used	1.2	0.3	0.1
Used during lifetime	2.7	0.8	0.4
Used past year			
Used past month			

Table 6-6

	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
Ever used	1.2	0.4	0.2
Used during lifetime	0.8	0.1	0.1

Illicit drug use among women by age

	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
12–17	*	*	*
18–25	*	*	*
26–34	*	*	*
35+	*	*	*

Ever used

	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
Ever used	4.3	0.7	0.2
Used during lifetime	1.3	0.3	0.1
Used past year			
Used past month			

Age (years)

	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
Hallucinogen	7.4	1.3	0.6
12–17	20.5	16.0	9.5
18–25	2.6	0.2	**
26–34	41.9	22.1	11.7
35+	44.9	9.3	4.3
White, non-Hispanic	8.3	2.2	0.9
Black, non-Hispanic	26.0	4.0	2.4
Race/ethnicity	5.5	1.7	0.9

	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
Stimulant	3.2	0.5	0.2
White, non-Hispanic	33.1	8.4	4.5
Black, non-Hispanic	26.4	9.0	5.2
Hispanic	2.1	0.7	0.3
Hispanic	20.3	7.9	4.5

*Not available.

*Data not reported for Native American and Asian/Pacific Islander women. See text for estimates.

**Low precision, no estimate reported.

	Ever used during lifetime	Use past year
Marijuana	27.9	6.1
White, non-Hispanic	30.9	
Black, non-Hispanic	23.5	
Hispanic	16.9	5.8
Cocaine	8.2	1.2
White, non-Hispanic	9.2	
Black, non-Hispanic	5.6	
Hispanic	5.8	1.1
Crack cocaine		1.4

Source: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMSHA). Source: Substance

National Household Survey on Drug Abuse Population Estimates, 1998. Rockville National Househol

Table 6-8

Illicit drug use among adolescent female students in grades 9–12 by type of drug and race/ethnicity, 1999

Percent

Marijuana		Cocaine		Inhalants	
Ever-use	Current use	Ever-use*	Current use	Ever-use**	Current use***
Total	47.2	26.7	9.5	4.0	14.6
Female	43.4	22.6	8.4	2.9	14.6
Male	51.0	30.8	10.7	5.2	14.7
White, non-Hispanic					
Female	42.3	22.9	8.7	2.8	16.5
Male	49.2	29.6	11.0	5.3	16.2
Black, non-Hispanic					
Female	42.7	21.9	1.5	1.1	5.5
Male	54.8	31.2	2.8	1.0	3.4
Hispanic					
Female	46.4	21.8	12.3	5.4	16.6
Male	55.8	34.8	18.3	8.0	15.6

*Ever-use of cocaine includes ever trying any form of cocaine (e.g., power, "crack", or freebase).

**Ever-use of inhalants is defined as ever sniffed glue or breathed contents of aerosol spray cans or other volatile substances.

***Current use of inhalants is defined as use on at least one occasion in the 30 days preceding the interview.

Source: Kann L, Kinchen S, Williams B, Ross, Lowry R, Grunbaum JA, et al. J. Youth risk behavior survey 2000;49(S05):1–96.

patterns are similar for each specific drug (e.g., cocaine) although the peak age for use is 18–25 years in some instances.⁴⁴ Rates of substance use and the choice of substances also vary by a woman's race and ethnicity. In 1998, non-Hispanic white women aged 12 or older reported more lifetime use of any illicit drug, as well as

more lifetime use of most (marijuana, cocaine, h stimulants, and psycho Hispanic black or Hispanic . However, rates of ever highest for non-Hispar illicit drug use in 1995, the r

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

129

which data for other racial or ethnic groups are available, were lowest for women of Asian or Pacific Island descent. Native Americans reported the highest use of illicit drugs, marijuana, and other drugs.⁴⁴

Their frequency of use varied in the NPHS by age. Looking at drug use among women by specific type of drug categorized by ever-use, use in past year, and use in past month, marijuana was the most commonly reported illicit drug among women in 1998. Use of cocaine among women has remained relatively stable over the past decade after peaking in 1985. Heroin use among women is infrequent. Needle use (not included in the table) is also rare with 0.1% of women reporting use of a needle to inject drugs (heroin, cocaine, or a stimulant) in the past year, representing nearly 120,000 women in 1998.

Approximately 2.1% of women reported using psychotherapeutic drugs in the past year for nonmedical reasons, making them the second most commonly used illicit drug.⁴⁴

Include appearing older than schoolmates, Table 6-8 provides estimates of drug use among adolescent students based on the 1999 YRBS.¹¹ Like adult women, the most commonly used illicit drug among high-school girls in grades 9-12 is marijuana but it is followed by inhalants, a drug used much more frequently by adolescents than adults. The use of marijuana did not vary by race/ethnicity, but rates of ever-use of cocaine were much higher for Hispanic and white female students than for black female students. Rates of marijuana use are higher among adolescent boys than girls across all categories of use (e.g., 30.8% of boys reported currently using versus 22.6% of girls). Likewise, overall rates of cocaine use are

1.1% of women used cocaine and 1.5% nonprescription psychotherapeutic drugs, with much lower levels of use of other substances. Crack cocaine use was reported by three-fourths of cocaine users.⁴⁷ The choice of substances and

and race/ethnicity. Women 25 years of age and younger were less likely to report using crack cocaine than women 25 years or older. In contrast to rates among nonpregnant women, pregnant black women had higher rates of use of any illicit drug than pregnant white or Hispanic women. Among white and black women, rates of use of any substances dropped from 3 months prior to pregnancy through the second trimester, after which they stabilized. For Hispanic women, they continued to drop throughout pregnancy although to a lesser extent in the third trimester.⁴⁷

The most important predictor of drug use in women more than 17 years old is initiation of alcohol or drug use at a young age. Risk factors

having a low grade point average, working 20 hours or more per week, living in a family without two biological parents, moving frequently, receiving welfare (through a family member), and having emotional or behavioral problems.⁶¹ Protective factors against marijuana use for adolescents include high levels of parent and family connectedness, school connectedness, and self-esteem, as well as the importance of religion in student's lives.⁶¹

Risk factors for illicit substance use among women include a history of sexual abuse as a child, of violence as an adult, and of drug or

alcohol abuse in the family.^{62,63} Women who abuse substances also have been found to have fewer social supports, fewer members in their social networks, and lower social esteem; they are also more likely to experience depression

Like substance-using women in general, women who use drugs during pregnancy are more likely to have a partner who uses drugs, to have been introduced to drugs by their partner, to have a family history of drug or alcohol abuse, to be

Table 6-9

Frequent exercise* among women by
race/ethnicity, income, and education, 1998

frequent exercise

Total	39
Race/ethnicity	
White	42
Hispanic	32
Asian American	16

Income	
\$35,001–\$50,000	40
\$50,001 or more	48

Less than high school	26
High school/ some college	41

drugs are also related to poor pregnancy outcomes. *Exercise is defined as physical activity that entails heavy breathing of the heart and pulse rates for at least 20 minutes three or more days per week. Women who are substance users often face Source: Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health barriers, including social and health care access, concerns across a woman’s lifespan: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of when they attempt to seek help for their addiction. These barriers contribute to problems of women entering and remaining in treatment (see chapter 8). prevention. Despite these benefits, however, overall rates of exercise among women continue to be low.

Physical Activity Data from the 1998 BRFSS illustrate the generally low levels of physical activity among women.77 The risks of many chronic diseases are lower among women who exercise regularly, and exercise can ameliorate symptoms or improve functioning for women with particular chronic diseases (e.g., arthritis). Exercise is also an important component in weight control and obesity prevention. Only 19.5% of adult women participated in regular, sustained physical activity (at least 5 sessions per week, at least 30 minutes per session, regardless of intensity) and 13.6% in regular, vigorous physical activity (at least 3 sessions per week, at least 20 minutes per session, at 50% or more capacity). In the

Table 6-10

Physical activity among adolescent students in grades 9–12 by gender and race/ethnicity, 1999							
Percent							
Female				Male			
White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Total		White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Total	
Type of activity							
Vigorous*		57.1	59.7	47.2	49.5	72.3	74.6
Moderate**		24.4	25.8	17.8	16.7	29.0	31.7
Strengthening***		43.6	45.9	33.1	38.8	63.5	64.8
*Activities that caused sweating and hard breathing for at least 20 minutes on at least 3 of the 7 days preceding the survey.							
**Activities that did not cause sweating and hard breathing for at least 20 minutes on at least 3 of the 7 days preceding the survey.							
***For example, push-ups, sit-ups, or weight lifting on at least 3 of the 7 days preceding the survey.							

Source: Kann L, Kinchen S, Williams B, Ross J, Lowry R, Grunbaum JA, et al. Youth risk behavior survey

Commonwealth Fundâ€™s 1998 Survey of Womenâ€™s Health, almost four in 10 women (39%) reported frequent exercise defined as physical activity that entails heavy breathing and acceleration of the heart and pulse rates for at least 20 minutes on 3 or more days per week (Table 6-9). This figure represents an increase compared to the 31% reported in the 1993 survey.⁶ likely to participate in vigorous activity compared Physical activity participation differs by a number of individual characteristics. These issues have been explored in more detail in the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey III (NHANES III), which contains somewhat older data than the data available from the BRFSS. In NHANES III, non-Hispanic black women and Mexican American (other Hispanic groups not studied) women reported a higher rate of inactivity compared with non-Hispanic white women.⁷⁸ Rates of inactivity also increase with age in NHANES III.⁷⁸ Due to small numbers, most surveys cannot estimate the prevalence of inactivity and activity for American Indian/Native Alaskan women.

132 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Patterns were vigorous physical activity week in NHANES III, although low for all groups.⁷⁸ Among of age, the rate of participation activity was similar for each at about 4%. But among non-Hispanic white women (4%)

to either non-Hispanic black Mexican American women years and older, non-Hispanic were most likely to participate activity followed by non- (3%) and then Mexican American

In The Commonwealth Fund varied by race/ethnicity, women the least likely and to report exercising frequently there were marked differences education level and income found for women with less education and those with lower income

The four most frequently reported leisure-time physical activities for adult women aged 20 years and older, based on NHANES III, are walking, gardening/yard work, calisthenics, and cycling. Among Mexican American and non-Hispanic black women, however, dancing (not including aerobic dance or aerobics classes) is one of the four most frequent activities, rather than cycling.⁷⁸ neighborhood to be unsafe. Nearly half of Estimates of physical activity among young people have shown that girls, like their adult female counterparts, are less likely than males of the same age to participate in physical activity. In the 1999 YRBS,¹¹ male high school students were more likely to exercise than female students in each racial/ethnic group (Table 6-10). The

friends is positively related to regular physical activity.⁸¹ Other correlates related to physical activity include self-efficacy, self-esteem, and perceived benefits and barriers.⁸² Based on 1996 BRFSS data from five states, a Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) analysis concluded that physical inactivity was more common among people who perceived their women who rated their neighborhood as “not all safe” reported physical inactivity as compared with one-third of women who rated their neighborhood as “extremely safe.” This association with safety was much stronger for women than for men.⁸³ Creating opportunities for physical activity, reinforcing physical activity habits, and

gender gap is largest for vigorous activity. Of those who exercised, females (65.4%) were more likely to exercise to lose weight or control weight gain than males (39.9%). As with adult women, rates vary by race and ethnicity with rates of vigorous physical activity among non-Hispanic white females greater than those of non-Hispanic black and Hispanic females. Boys and girls both tend to decrease levels of physical activity as they become older.¹¹

activity also prevents obesity, which indirectly improves health because several conditions are linked to or exacerbated by obesity. Finally, Strikingly, in the NHANES III data, 29.9% of the adult women reported no leisure time physical activity.⁷⁷ Little change has been seen overall (men and women combined) in these proportions since 1991, suggesting that increases in obesity cannot be explained by declines in physical activity.⁷⁹

Nutrition

In a cross-sectional national survey of older women (the U.S. Women's Determinants Study) minority women were oversampled to estimate physical inactivity and activity in these groups. The highest prevalence of leisure time physical inactivity was found among American Indian/Alaskan Native women (48.7%) and the lowest among white women (30.7%).⁸⁰

Administration (FDA) developed recommended As described above, factors that may be related to regular physical activity include gender, age, race/ethnicity, education, and income level.

According to the U.S. Surgeon General's Report, social support for exercise from family and

ensuring that neighborhoods are safe for outdoor activity may promote exercise among women

Physical activity is an important health behavior that can substantially reduce a woman's risk of cardiovascular disease^{84,85,86,87} and osteoporosis and there is emerging evidence that physical activity may decrease the risk of breast cancer⁸ and colon cancer (see chapter 4).⁹¹ Physical activity also prevents obesity, which indirectly

linked to or exacerbated by obesity. Finally, physical activity may improve overall health-related quality of life and mood.⁸¹

Dietary factors have been found to be associated with four of the 10 leading causes of death: coronary heart disease, some forms of cancer, stroke, and type II diabetes⁹²), as well as osteoporosis, the leading cause of bone fractures in postmenopausal women.⁹³ Nutritional concerns include nutrient deficiencies as well as excesses and imbalances in diet composition. The Food and Drug

dietary allowances (RDAs) in 1943 to serve as a goal for nutritional well-being.⁹⁴ Now in its tenth edition, Recommended Dietary Allowances can be used as a benchmark to judge adequacy of nutrient intake. Few women have diets that meet the RDAs

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

Table 6-11

Women's body mass index (BMI)* by race/ethnicity, 1988-1994

Percent of women

Obesity Underweight	Obesity Normal	Obesity Overweight	class I	class II	class III	
BMI	<18.5	18.5–24.9	25–29.9	30–34.9	≥35	
White, non-Hispanic		3.49	46.78	25.96	13.73	6.50
Black, non-Hispanic		2.47	28.59	29.99	19.77	11.01

Mexican American	1.35	30.04	32.29	22.36	3.57
Other	2.45	44.11	25.50	19.33	5.74

*BMI is body weight in kilograms divided by height in meters squared: kg/m².

Source: Must A, Spadano J, Coakley E, Field A, Colditz G, Dietz W. The disease burden associated with

for key nutrients. This is not surprising given the overall composition of most women's diets.

Overweight among adolescent female

The 1998 BRFSS reported that less than one-third of women meet the recommendation to consume at least five servings of fruits and vegetables per day.⁷⁷ In the 1994–1996 U.S. Department of

At risk Thought

Agriculture (USDA) Continuing Survey of Food for they were Attempting

Intakes by Individuals (CSFII), more than half of over- Over- over- weight

women aged 20 years and older reported that at least one food item was obtained and eaten away from home, with the highest proportions reported by the youngest women. Although

nutritious foods are available, approximately 30% of women more than 20 years old who ate out obtained at least some of their food from a fast

Black, 22.6 12.8 32.3 48.3 food restaurant.⁹⁵ The poor quality of women's

non-Hispanic

diets does not appear to be entirely the result of a lack of knowledge as the majority of the women in the CSFII perceived dietary guidance (e.g., recommendations to choose a diet low in

saturated fat) as very important.⁹⁵ Interestingly, the majority of women more than 20 years old in

the USDA 1994–96 CSFII reported taking vitamin or mineral supplements.⁹⁵ 2000;49(SS05):1–96.

134 The Women's Health Data Book

Table 6-12

students in grades 9–12

Percent

	weight*	weight
Total	14.4	7.9
White, non-Hispanic	12.4	6.1

Hispanic 18.3 9.7

*%¥85th percentile but <9

**%¥95th percentile BMI

Source: Kann L, Kinchen S Risk Behavior Surveillance, United States

Obesity

Obesity and overweight have been increasing

and older, approximately 31% of women were

determined to be overweight v

over the past two decades among U.S. women (see Figure 4-3 in chapter 4). Next to tobacco, obesity has been identified as the most significant health problem facing American women.⁹⁶ Data from the NHANES III indicate that in 1988–1994, 35% of women aged 20 to 74 years of age were overweight (including being obese).⁹⁸ Overweight and obesity among women in the NHANES III sample can also be examined in more detail by body mass index (BMI, measured as kilograms body weight divided by height in meters squared; Table 6-11). Although Mexican American women are the most likely to be either overweight or in obesity class I, non-Hispanic black women are the most likely to be classified in obesity classes II and III. Data on obesity are also available from the USDA 1995 CSFII. In this survey, limited to adults 20 years of age, information about the problem of overweight among adolescents (defined differently than for adults, see Table 6-12).

Many adolescents are at risk of becoming overweight, but even those who already have become overweight, but even U.S. adolescents and women with nutrient intake below 100% of the RDA by age, 1994–1996, may not be aware of their weight status. Whether those who perceive themselves to be overweight are accurate in their perceptions.

Percent of women with diets containing less than 100% RDA for calcium, folate, and iron who are overweight and were trying to lose weight.

Age (years)	Calcium	Folate	Iron
Among female students, blacks are approximately two times more likely to be overweight or at risk for being overweight. ¹¹			
12–19	86.6	41.8	72.5
20–29	83.1	47.6	74.1
Essentially, obesity and overweight are problems resulting from an energy intake imbalance, meaning that obesity and overweight occur when an individual consumes too many calories relative to their calorie expenditure through activity.			
30–39	74.7	48.0	73.4
40–49	76.1	48.1	77.9
50–59	76.7	45.4	44.8
60–69	79.3	44.7	40.7
70+	79.2	41.1	40.8

Obesity is associated with increased mortality

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Data tables: and morbidity results from USDA’s 1994–1996 Continuing Survey of Food Intakes by Individuals. Problems in Beltsville (MD): U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville Human Nutrition Research Center; 1997.

of cancer.^{100,101,102,103,104,105,106,107} Data from the

rates among women 40–59 years of age (approximately 39%).⁹⁷

The percentage of women who are overweight or obese has been increasing over the years. Based on NHANES data, the prevalence of obese persons has risen from 1976–1980 to 22.5% from 1988–1994 to 1998, increases were seen in all age groups alike, but the highest increases in obesity were among the youngest and least educated. The BRFSS data, which reported body weight and height, BMI, also show an increase in obesity. The prevalence of obesity among women increased from 12.2% in 1998.⁷⁹ (BRFSS data likely underestimated due to reliance on self-reporting). Reports from the 1999 YRBS provide

more information on how adolescents perceive themselves to be overweight and report attempting to lose weight. It is important to know whether those who perceive themselves to be

Table 6-14 increases with increasing severity of overweight and obesity.¹⁰⁸ Some studies, however, do not report a relationship between obesity and increased mortality.^{109,110}

Calcium supplement use among women by age, race/ethnicity, income, and education, 1998

Percent taking calcium supplements	Calcium	
Total	39	Peak bone mass is attained between the ages of 20 and 30 years. From this point onward, calcium is lost from bones at a very slow rate until menopause, when bone loss increases rapidly.
Age (years)		Diet and exercise can decelerate this process.
18–44	26	Calcium stored in bones can compensate for short-term deprivation, but chronic shortages are associated with loss of bone mass and bone structure that may be irreversible (see chapter 4). The Third Report on Nutrition Monitoring in the United States (1995) reported that median calcium intakes from dietary sources were below recommended levels among adolescents and adult females. ¹¹¹ Table 6-13 describes the proportion of adolescents and women whose diets contain less than 100% of the RDA for calcium and other nutrients. Among adult women (older than 20 years of age), just 22% of women had diets that achieved 100% of the RDA for calcium. ⁹⁵
45–64	52	
65+	57	
Race/ethnicity		
White	44	
African American	21	
Hispanic	29	
Asian American	38	
Income		
\$16,000 or less	29	

\$16,001–\$35,000	37	The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's Health examined the use of supplements, a critical behavior given the generally low levels of dietary calcium consumed by women. The proportion of women using calcium supplements rose from 28% in 1993 to 39% in 1998. The increase was more pronounced for older women. ⁶ Rates of supplementation varied by race/ethnicity, income, and education (Table 6-14). Even in the groups most likely to
\$35,001–\$50,000	42	
\$50,001 or more	46	
Education		
Less than high school	31	
High school/some college	38	
College or more	49	

Source: Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a woman's lifespan: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's Health. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.

women are taking calcium supplements. Women not taking calcium supplements reported consuming calcium-rich dietary sources

to ensure adequate calcium intake.⁶ NHANES III have been used to estimate the overall disease burden associated with overweight and obesity. For all but one of the conditions examined, the prevalence of morbidity

136 The Women’s Health Data Book

Folate

Folate can be found in whole grains, various meats and eggs, green leafy

lentils, beans, and citrus juices.¹¹² Inadequate folate intake very early in pregnancy is a well-established risk factor for neural tube defects.^{113,114,115} It is recommended that all women of childbearing age consume 400 micrograms per day as a preventive measure, because it is too late to increase intake by the time most women discover they are pregnant.⁹⁴ Nevertheless, a 1998 national telephone survey by the March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation revealed that 68% of women reported ever having heard of or read about folic acid, a 31% increase from 52% in 1995.¹¹⁶ The CDC reports that folic acid supplementation prior to pregnancy has only risen to 29%, an increase of 4% over 3 years. In addition, disparities exist, as older, college-educated women of higher socioeconomic status are the most likely to take folic acid supplements.¹¹⁶ According to the USDA 1995 CSFII, nearly half of adult women consume diets containing less than 100% of the RDA for folate with little variation by age.⁹⁷ Fortification of cereals and grains with folic acid began shortly after 1996 in an effort to decrease the incidence of neural tube defects in pregnancy. One study revealed that adult serum folate values rose from 12.6 to 18.7 micrograms per liter from 1994 to 1998. This change is likely attributable to folic acid food fortification.¹¹⁷ A woman may experience folate deficiency as a result of inadequate intake or poor absorption of folate. The most important external factor that reduces folate absorption is alcohol. Many Hormone Replacement medications influence absorption of folate. Of particular importance for women, oral contraceptive Hormone replacement therapy, consisting of estrogens appear to decrease folate absorption.¹¹⁸ Folate deficiency can also result in anemia,

Among persons aged 12 years and older, iron deficiency and iron deficiency anemia are more common in women than in men.¹¹⁹ Approximately 7.8 million adolescent girls and women of childbearing age are iron deficient.¹²⁰ Iron deficiency rates are highest for women aged 16–19 and 20–49 years (11%). The prevalence of anemia associated with iron deficiency was highest for the women aged 20–49 years. The prevalence is higher in African American women and women in some Hispanic ethnic groups than in non-Hispanic white women.^{120,121} Data from the USDA 1994–1996 CSFII show that women 40–49 years old are the least likely and women over 50 years the most likely to achieve the RDA for iron.⁹⁵ Menstruation, particularly blood loss is heavy, increases the risk of iron deficiency anemia for girls and women.¹¹⁹ Use of an intrauterine device, high parity, and low iron intake all increase the risk for iron deficiency anemia in women.^{120,122} Oral contraceptives are associated with a reduced risk because they tend to reduce menstrual blood losses.^{123,124} Women may experience anemia, weakness, and headaches if iron deficient.⁹⁴ In adults, iron deficiency anemia may have an effect on cognitive function but this has not yet been clearly established.¹²⁵

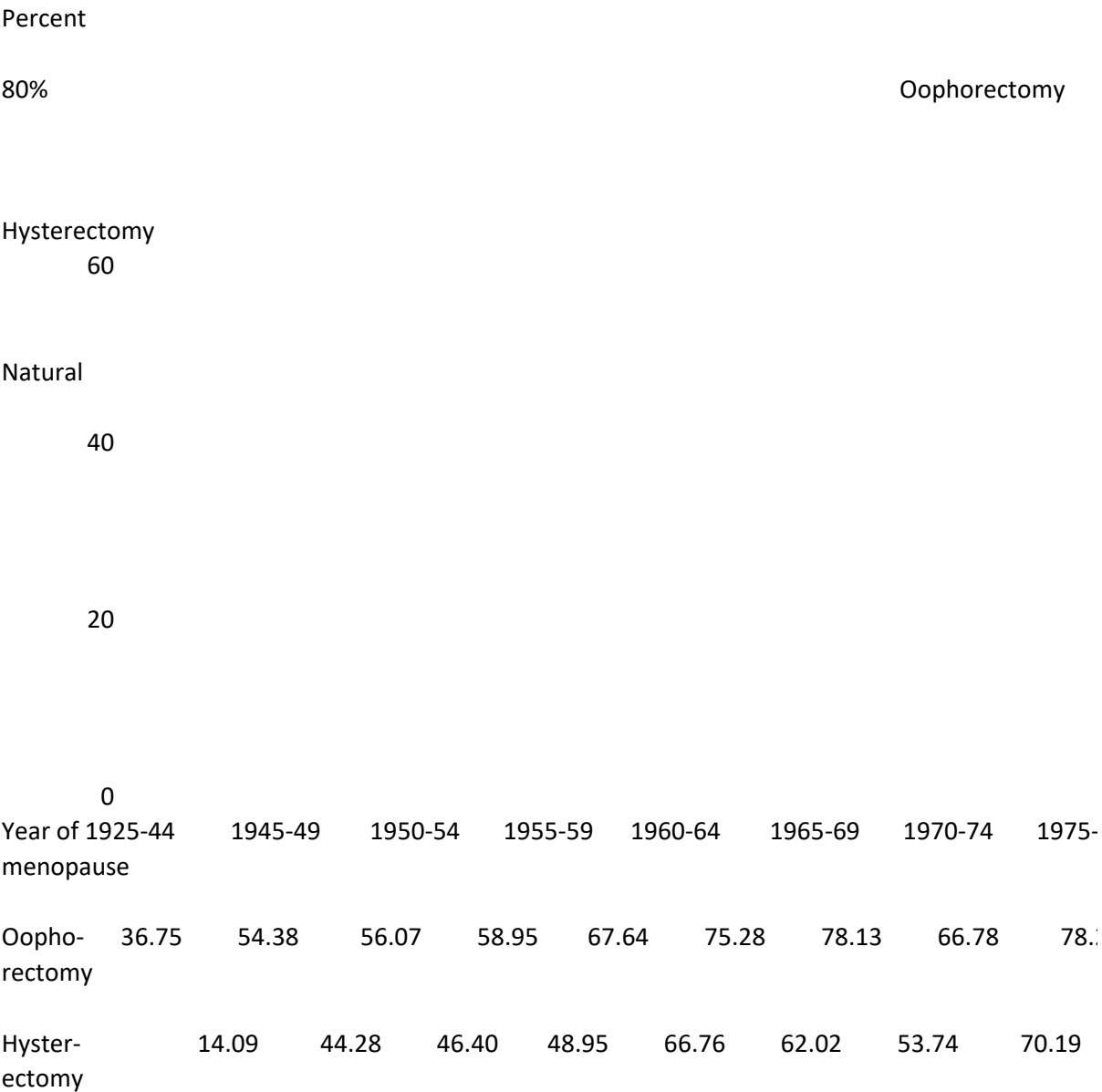
Therapy (HRT)

estrogen, is the most often prescribed medication for leading to lethargy and weakness.^{112,118} Women in the United States with an estimated 6 million users in 1992.^{126,127} Menopausal women

Iron experience a decrease in estrogen during and after menopause that is associated with symptoms such as hot flashes and decreased vaginal lubrication and chronic diseases such as coronary heart disease (CHD) and osteoporosis. Hormone replacement therapy alleviates the symptoms of menopause and may reduce the risk of CHD and osteoporosis.⁹⁴

Figure 6-5

Women using hormone replacement therapy by year and type of menopause, 1925–1992



Natural	10.67	11.60	18.53	28.27	33.72	41.52	42.41	35.14	38.6
---------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------

Source: Brett KM, Madans JH. Use of postmenopausal hormone replacement therapy: estimates from 1993 and 1998. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 1999;281(15):1456-1461.

osteoporosis after menopause.¹²⁸ There may also be risks associated with use of HRT, such as increased rates of endometrial¹²⁹ and breast cancers.¹³⁰

natural, oophorectomy, hysterectomy) are shown in Figure 6-5. In general, use of HRT was estimated to be 45% among women who were menopausal by 1992.¹²⁶ Among women who became menopausal between 1970 and 1992, the odds of HRT use were 4.2 times greater among women who experienced menopause after surgical removal of their ovaries (oophorectomy) than for those women who experienced natural menopause. Similarly, women who experienced menopause after hysterectomy were 2.4 times more likely to use HRT than women with natural menopause.¹²⁶ Furthermore, women who underwent hysterectomy and oophorectomy were 1.8 times more likely to use HRT than women with natural menopause.¹²⁶

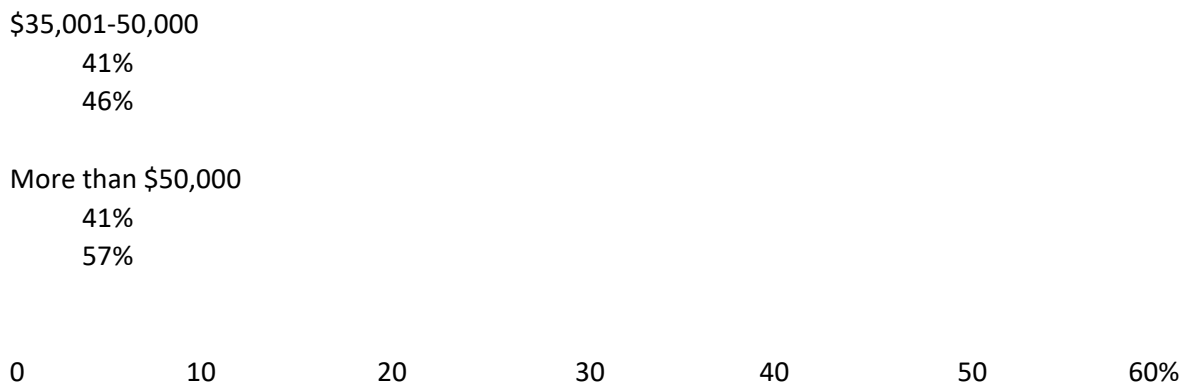
138 The Women's Health Data Book

went oophorectomy were 1.8 times more likely to continue hormone replacement therapy for at least 5 years. Trends in the use of HRT by type of menopause (i.e., natural, oophorectomy, hysterectomy) are shown in Figure 6-5. In general, use of HRT was estimated to be 45% among women who were menopausal by 1992. However, HRT use among women who became menopausal between 1970 and 1992 was 45% compared to late 1980s compared to late 1990s.

Data from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1998 Surveys of Women's Health examine more recent trends in HRT use as variability by sociodemographics. From 1993 to 1998, the use of HRT among women aged 50 years or older increased overall (from 23% to 34%).

Figure 6-6
Hormone replacement therapy use among women aged 50 years and older by income, 1993 and 1998

	1993	1998
All women	23%	34%
\$16,000 or less*	17%	21%
\$16,001-35,000*	23%	33%



*Income breakdowns for 1993 were \$15,000 or less and \$15,000–\$35,000.

Source: Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a w Health. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.

categories of income (Figure 6-6) and education (Figure 6-7).⁶ Higher income and educational levels were associated with higher rates of HRT. Education was also positively related to HRT use among black women enrolled in the Black Women’s Health Study.¹³¹

Based on the NHEFS, black women were much less likely to be users of HRT (prevalence of 32.7%) compared to white women (51.4%).¹²⁶ Similarly, results from a study of ambulatory physician office visits demonstrated that menopausal black women are two times less likely to receive a prescription for HRT than white women of similar age.¹³² Data from the Commonwealth Fund’s 1998 Survey of Women’s Health echo these findings.⁶ Prevalence of HRT use for Hispanic women has been infrequently

reported. The 1998 Commor found a 23% prevalence of HF Hispanic women aged 50 yea making them somewhat mor American women (16%) and le white women (37%) to use HRT.(

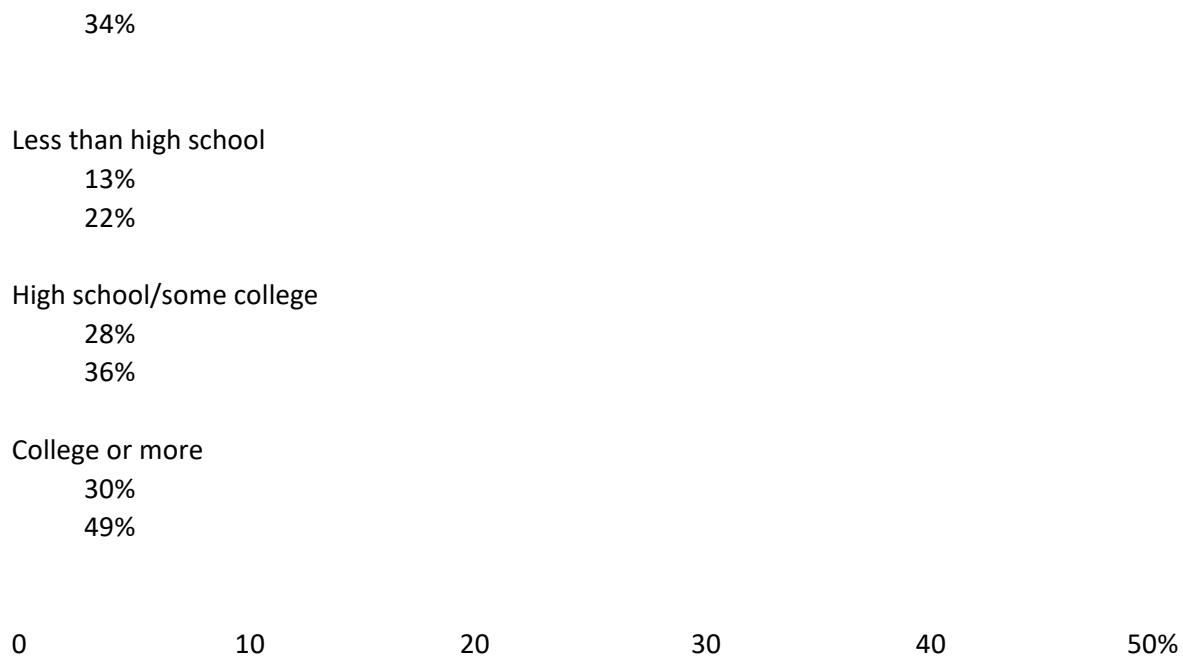
As with other health behav initiate HRT must be an informe into account both the risks of therapy. Data from the NHIS 43% of women aged 40 to 60 ye women aged 50 to 54 years seling from a healthcare provide women were 0.6 times less counseling as corr white. Women who had rece education were 2.5 times m Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

139

Figure 6-7

Hormone replacement therapy use among women aged 50 years and older by education, 1993 and 1998

1993	1998
All women	23%



Source: Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a wide range of education levels. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.

counseling compared to women who had not completed college. 133 without progestin have a 40% reduction in the risk of developing CHD compared with women who use combined estrogen and progestin. There are regional differences in the use of HRT among women in the United States. Based on the NHEFS data, when they are compared with women in the Northeast, women in the West are two times more likely to use HRT therapy, women in the South are 1.9 times more likely, and women in the Midwest are 1.6 times more likely.¹²⁶ Other studies corroborate these findings.^{6,131} Data from large randomized controlled trials are not yet available from which to estimate the risks and benefits of HRT. However, there are several observational studies that have examined the effects of HRT use. Based on these studies, the use of postmenopausal HRT appears to carry both the benefit of a reduced risk of CHD¹³⁴ and osteoporosis¹³⁶ and a potential for an increased risk of breast and endometrial cancer^{137,138,139} (see 140 The Women's Health Data Book

chapter 4). Data from the NHEFS demonstrate that women who take est

risk of developing CHD compared with women who do not take any HRT. Women who use combined estrogen and progestin have a 60% reduction in risk of stroke compared with women who use estrogen alone.¹³⁴ The only randomized, controlled trial of HRT in women who already had heart disease found that women who took estrogen and progestin had a 40% reduction in the risk of developing CHD compared with women who took estrogen alone.¹³⁴

The declining levels of estrogen during menopause also lead to increased risk of osteoporosis in postmenopausal women. Hormone therapy with estrogen has been shown to reduce the risk of hip fracture among postmenopausal women. In a pooled analysis of

several studies, a 25% reduction in risk of hip fractures was achieved.¹³⁶

Douching practices among women aged

The risk of endometrial cancer with long-term use of estrogen alone among menopausal women is 8.2 times greater than for those who do not use therapy. However, this risk is reduced to 3.1 with the use of combined estrogen and progestin therapy with less than 10 days of prog-

non-
non-
estin a month.¹²⁹ Another study reported no increase from baseline incidence with estrogen and progestin for at least 12 days a month.¹⁴⁰

All women 26.9 20.8 55.3 33.4

The relationship between breast cancer and HRT is less clear than that of endometrial cancer.

Pooled results of 39 studies revealed that long-term use of estrogen increased the risk of breast cancer by 25%. However, there appears to be no

increased risk among short-term users.¹³⁶ A recent study on the risk of breast cancer associated with

25-29 30.0 23.9 58.7 38.0

combined estrogen and progestin reported a 1.4

times greater risk in thin women currently taking

estrogen and progestin but did not find an

increased risk with estrogen alone.¹³⁰ An analysis

of the NHEFS data found no increase in breast

cancer in women using estrogen replacement

therapy or combined estrogen/progestin HRT

even with more than 10 years of use.¹⁴¹

No high school 52.9 52.5 69.7 44.1

Overall, HRT appears to reduce mortality. In the

Nurses' Health Study, the risk of all-cause

mortality among current hormone users was 37%

lower than among women who never used

hormones. However, the long-term benefit over a

period of 10 or more years of HRT use was not

quite as large (a 20% reduction in overall

mortality) due to the increased breast cancer

mortality.¹⁴² Based on data from a large cohort of

women in a retirement community, there is an

estimated 41% reduction in all-cause mortality for

women between the ages of 50 and 75 taking

Midwest 24.4 18.8 60.3 39.5

estrogen.¹⁴³ A study in San Francisco reported a

46% reduction in mortality for women taking

estrogen for 5 or more years.¹⁴⁴ (See chapter 4

discussion of breast cancer.)

Table 6-15

15-44 years by age, education, and region, 1995

Percent who douche regularly

White, Black,

15-19 15.5 10.8 36.8
20-24 27.8 20.4 60.4

30-34 30.6 24.5 60.4
35-39 28.9 21.9 62.5
40-44 26.9 21.1 53.1

Education

44.1

diploma or GED

High school

diploma or GED

Some college, no bachelor's degree

Bachelor's degree or higher

11.5 8.6 40.1

Region of residence

Northeast

23.3 17.7 47.4

Midwest

24.4 18.8 60.3

South

35.0 28.3 57.0

West

20.5 15.2 49.3

Source: Abma J, Chandra A, Mosher W, Peterson L, Piccinino L. Fertility, family planning, and women's health: new data from the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth. *Vital Health Stat* 1997;23:114.

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

141

Vaginal Douching Recent studies suggest that douching is associated with a number of adverse health outcomes, particularly pregnancy outcomes. Studies have shown that vaginal douching is a widespread practice among American women that may be hazardous to their reproductive health. According to recent industry figures, 200 million disposable douche preparations are sold in the U.S. annually. These include HIV, pelvic inflammatory disease (PID), and bacterial vaginosis. Many studies have also documented an increased risk of infection and related conditions among women who douche. Based on the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth (NSFG), it is estimated that about one quarter (27%) of U.S. women aged 15–44 years practice vaginal douching. This represents a decline from the 1988 NSFG when 37% of women reported douching. Although the overall prevalence has declined, douching is still more common among minority women (black and Hispanic) and less educated women (Table 6-15). Among non-Hispanic black women without a high school diploma or GED, most women (approximately 70%) reported douching regularly. Rates are lowest for teenagers and vary little among women over 20 years of age. However, due to the cross-sectional nature of these data, it is not known if the low rates of douching among teenagers will continue as they age or whether they will initiate this behavior in their twenties. These include HIV, pelvic inflammatory disease (PID), and bacterial vaginosis. Many studies have also documented an increased risk of infection and related conditions among women who douche. Based on the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth (NSFG), it is estimated that about one quarter (27%) of U.S. women aged 15–44 years practice vaginal douching. This represents a decline from the 1988 NSFG when 37% of women reported douching. Although the overall prevalence has declined, douching is still more common among minority women (black and Hispanic) and less educated women (Table 6-15). Among non-Hispanic black women without a high school diploma or GED, most women (approximately 70%) reported douching regularly. Rates are lowest for teenagers and vary little among women over 20 years of age. However, due to the cross-sectional nature of these data, it is not known if the low rates of douching among teenagers will continue as they age or whether they will initiate this behavior in their twenties. These include HIV, pelvic inflammatory disease (PID), and bacterial vaginosis. Many studies have also documented an increased risk of infection and related conditions among women who douche. Based on the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth (NSFG), it is estimated that about one quarter (27%) of U.S. women aged 15–44 years practice vaginal douching. This represents a decline from the 1988 NSFG when 37% of women reported douching. Although the overall prevalence has declined, douching is still more common among minority women (black and Hispanic) and less educated women (Table 6-15). Among non-Hispanic black women without a high school diploma or GED, most women (approximately 70%) reported douching regularly. Rates are lowest for teenagers and vary little among women over 20 years of age. However, due to the cross-sectional nature of these data, it is not known if the low rates of douching among teenagers will continue as they age or whether they will initiate this behavior in their twenties.

142 The Women's Health Data Book

References

- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Cigarette smoking among adults—United States, 1995. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1997;46:1217–1220.
- U.S. Public Health Service. Preventing tobacco use among young people: a report of the Surgeon General. Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 1997.
- Ebrahim SH, Floyd RL, Merritt RK, Decoufle P, Holtzman D. Trends in pregnancy-related smoking rates in the United States, 1987–1996. *JAMA*. 2000;283:361–366.
- Tollestrup K, Frost FJ, Starzyk P. Smoking prevalence of pregnant women compared to women in the general population of the United States. *Am J Epidemiol* 1997;145:111–114.
- Tobacco Use and Ethnicity. Washington: Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids; 1997.

- of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, Centers for Washington State. *Am J Prev Med* 1992;8:215-220.
- Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Office on Smoking and Health; 1994. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/tobacco/sgr2.htm.
15. Day N, Richardson G. Comparative teratogenicity of alcohol and other drugs. *Alcohol Health Res World* 1994;18:42-48.
3. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Cigarette smoking among adults—United States, 1997. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1999;48:993-996.
16. McCormick MC, Brooks-Gunn J, Shorter T, Holmes JH, Wallace CY, Heagarty MC. Factors associated with smoking in low-income pregnant women: relationship to birth weight, stressful life events, social support, health behaviors and mental distress. *J Clin Epidemiol* 1990;43:441-448.
4. Blackman DK, Kamimoto LA, Smith SM. Overview: surveillance for selected public health indicators affecting older adults—United States. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1999;48:1-6.
17. Albrecht SA, Rosella JD, Patrick T. Smoking among low-income, pregnant women: prevalence rates, cessation interventions, and clinical implications. *Birth* 1994;21:155-162.
5. U.S. Public Health Service. Tobacco use among U.S. racial/ethnic minority groups: African-Americans, American Indians and Alaska Natives, Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders: a report of the Surgeon General. Washington: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Office on Smoking and Health; 1998. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/tobacco/sgr-minorities.htm.
19. O'Campo P, Davis MV, Gierke T, et al. Smoking during pregnancy: review and future research. *Am J Public Health* 1995;19:279-285.
6. Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a woman's lifespan: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's Health. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.
20. Williamson DF, Serdula M, Heath KW, et al. Prevalence of smoking in the United States, 1965 to 1986. *JAMA* 1989;261:70-74.
21. O'Campo P, Faden RR, Brown H, Gielen A. The impact of pregnancy on women's prenatal and postnatal health. *Am J Public Health* 1992;82:1-13.
7. National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 1998. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1998.
22. Manfredi C, Lacey L, Warnecke R, Buis M. Smoking-related behavior, beliefs, and social norms among women in subsidized public housing. *Am J Public Health* 1992;82:267-272.
8. Husten CG. Cigarette smoking among girls and women in the United States, 1965-1994. *J Med Assoc Ga* 1997;86:213-216.
9. Husten CG, Chrismon JH, Reddy MN. Trends and effects of cigarette smoking among girls and women in the United States, 1965-1993. *J Am Med Womens Assoc* 1996;51:11-18.
23. Shervington DO. Attitudes and perceptions of women regarding cigarette smoking. *Am J Public Health* 1994;86:337-343.
10. Heaton C, Messeri P, Reynolds J, Wolfe C, Stokes C, Ross J, et al.

Tobacco use among middle and high school students—United States, 1999. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 2000;49:49–53. adolescents. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med* 1997;151:66–71.

11. Kann L, Kinchen S, Williams B, Ross J, Lowry R, Grunbaum JA, et al. Youth Risk Behavior Surveillance—United States, 1999. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 2000;49(SS05):1–96.

24. Escobedo LG, Reddy M, D smoking and health risk a

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

143

25. Resnick MD, Bearman PS, Blum RW, Bauman KE, Harris KM, Jones J, et al. Protecting adolescents from harm: findings from the National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health. *JAMA* 1997;278:823–832.

41. Hellerstedt WL, Himes JH, Story M, Alton IR, Edwards LE. The

26. Perkins KA, Sexton JE, DiMarco A. Acute thermogenic effects of nicotine and alcohol in healthy male and female smokers. *Physiol Behav* 1996;60:305–309.

40. Cigarette smoking ar in black and white women. *Alar Study Group. Epidemiology* 199

effects of cigarette smoki birth outcomes in obese and Health 1997;87:591–596.

27. Wilson D, Taylor A, Roberts L. Can we target smoking groups more effectively? A study of male and female heavy smokers. *Prev Med* 1995;24:363–368.

42. Li CQ, Windsor RA, Per of infant birth weight and g smoking reduction during pregnancy. *JAMA* 19

28. Crisp A, Sedgwick P, Halek C, Joughin N, Humphrey H. Why may teenage girls persist in smoking. *J Adolesc* 1999;22:657–672. 1994;66:1059–1092.

43. Walsh RA. Effects of m outcomes: examination of th

29. Kristeller J, Johnson T. Smoking effects and cessation. In: Rosenfeld J, editor. *Women's Health in Primary Care*. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins; 1997. p. 93–116.

estimates, 1998. Rockville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and

30. Vierola H. Tobacco and women's health. Helsinki: Hakapaino Oy; 1998. p. 324.

44. Substance Abuse and M (SAMSHA). National Household Survey on Dr

Human Services, Offi

URL: www.samhsa.gov/statistics/statistics.html.

31. Devesa SS, Blot WJ, Stone BJ, Miller BA, Tarone RE, Fraumeni JF Jr. Recent cancer trends in the United States. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1995;87:175–182. 1997;9:103–110.

45. Grant BF, Dawson DA. A tion with DSM-IV alcohol abuse National Longitudinal Alcohol Epidemiologic S

32. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Mortality trends for selected smoking-related cancers and breast-cancer—United States, 1950–1990. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1993;42:857, 863–866. 1991 and 1995. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 199

46. Centers for Disease Contr among pregnant and cl

33. American Cancer Society. *Cancer Facts & Figures—2000*. Atlanta: American Cancer Society; 2000.

survey: Drug use among women delivering live births: 1992.

34. Association of Reproductive Health Professionals. Clinical proceedings: implications of smoking and oral contraceptive use. *ARHP Clin* 1996

Proc 1996 Mar;1–12.

47. National Institute on Drug Abuse. National

48. Chen K, Kandel DB. The natural history of drug use from adoles-

35. MacKenzie TD, Bartecchi CE, Schrier RW. The human costs of cence to the mid-thirties in a general population sample. *Am J tobacco use*. *N Engl J Med* 1994;330:975â€“980. *Public Health* 1995;85:41â€“47.
36. Baron J, Weiderpass E. Birth control, hormones, and reproduction.
49. Allen K, Feeney E. Alcohol and other drug use, abuse, and depen-
ARHP *Clin Proc* 1996 Oct:3â€“8.
- dence. In: Allen K, Phillips J, editors. *Womenâ€™s health across the*
37. Qandil R, Sandhu HS, Matthews DC. Tobacco smoking and peri-
odontal diseases. *J Can Dent Assoc* 1997;63:187â€“192. *lifespan: a comprehensi*
1997. p. 256â€“288.
38. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. Smoking and
reproductive health: ACOG Technical Bulletin Number 180â€“May
1993. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 1993;43:75â€“81. *50. Kendler KS, Heath AC,*
tion-based twin study of
1992;268:1877â€“1882.
39. Baird DD, Wilcox AJ. Cigarette smoking associated with delayed
conception. *JAMA* 1985;253:2979â€“2983. *51. Howard JM, editor. Wor*
research. Bethesda (MD): National
Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism; 1996.
- 144 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book
52. Gomberg ES. Alcoholic women in treatment: early histories and
early problem behaviors. *Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse* 1989;8:133â€“147.
Res 1991;40:69â€“75.
53. Miller BA, Downs WR, Testa M. Interrelationships between victim-
ization experiences and womenâ€™s alcohol use. *J Stud Alcohol*
1993;11 Suppl:109â€“117. *68. Bendersky M, Alessand*
pregnant substance abusers in two cities
54. Hall P. Factors affecting individual susceptibility to alcoholic liver
disease. In: Hall P, editor. *Alcoholic liver disease: pathology and*
pathogenesis. 2nd ed. Boston: Edward Arnold; 1995. p. 299â€“316. *69. Lutiger B, Graham K, Einarasc*
gestational cocaine use
55. Gavalier J, Arria A. Increased susceptibility of women to alcohol liver
disease: artifactual or real? In: Hall P, editor. *Alcoholic liver disease: pathology and pathogenesis*. 2nd ed. Boston: Edward Arnold;
1995. p. 123â€“133. *70. Beebe D. Addictive behavio*
health in primary care. Bal
p. 227â€“240.
56. Mishra L, Sharma S, Potter JJ, Mezey E. More rapid elimination of
alcohol in women as compared to their male siblings. *Alcohol Clin*
Exp Res 1989;13:752â€“754. *71. Lex B. Alcohol and ot*
Health Res World 1994;18
72. Rach-Beisel J, Dixon L, Gearon J. Awareness of substance abuse
57. Kannel WB, Ellison RC. Alcohol and coronary heart disease: the
evidence for a protective effect. *Clin Chim Acta* 1996;246:59â€“76. *problems among dually*
Psychoactive Drugs 199!
58. Fraser G. Preventive cardiology. New York: Oxford University Press;
1986. *73. Regier DA, Farmer M*
Comorbidity of mental disorders with alcohol and ot

- abuse. Results from the Epidemiologic Catchment Area Study.
59. Wilsnack S, Wilsnack R, Hiller-Sturmhofel S. How women drink: JAMA 1990;264:2511â€”2516. The epidemiology of women's drinking and problem drinking. Alcohol Health Res World 1994;18:179â€”187.
60. U.S. Indian Health Service. Trends in Indian health. Washington: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, U.S. Indian Health Service, Office of Planning, Evaluation, and Legislation; 1994. 1992;267:406â€”408.
61. Resnick MD, Bearman PS, Blum RW, Bauman KE, Harris KM, Hones J, et al. Protecting adolescents from harm. Findings from the National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health. JAMA 1997;278:823â€”832.
62. Hutchins E, DiPietro J. Psychosocial risk factors associated with cocaine use during pregnancy: a case-control study. Obstet Gynecol 1997;90:142â€”147.
63. Paltrow L. Perspective of a reproductive rights attorney. The Future of Children 1991;1(1):85â€”86.
64. Lindenberg CS, Gendrop SC, Reiskin HK. Empirical evidence for the social stress model of substance abuse. Res Nurs Health 1993;16:351â€”362.
65. Chavkin W. Psychiatric histories of drug-using mothers: treatment implications. J Subst Abuse Treat 1993;10:445â€”448.
66. Robins L, Mills J. Effects of in utero exposure to street drugs. Am J Public Health 1993;83 Suppl:1â€”32.
74. Dattel BJ. Substance abuse in pregnancy. 1990;14:179â€”187.
75. Mayes LC, Granger RH, et al. Prenatal cocaine exposure. JAMA 1990;264:2511â€”2516.
76. Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA). Summary of findings from the National Household Survey on Drug Abuse. Rockville, MD: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, SAMHSA, Office of Applied Studies; 2000. Available from: www.samhsa.gov/statistics/
77. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Behavioral risk factor surveillance system: 1991. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/hccc
78. Crespo CJ, Keteyian J, et al. Physical activity among U.S. adults. Health and Nutrition Examination Study. Am J Public Health 1996;156:93â€”98.
79. Mokdad AH, Serdula MK, Di

Chapter 6 Health Behaviors

145

80. Brownson RC, Eyler AA, King AC, Brown DR, Shyu Y-L, Sallis JF. Patterns and correlates of physical activity among U.S. women 40 years and older. Am J Public Health 2000;90:264â€”270.
81. U.S. Public Health Service. Physical activity and health: a report of the Surgeon General. S/N 017â€”023â€”00196â€”5. Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion; 1996.
82. Sallis JF, Prochaska JJ, Taylor WC. A review of correlates of physical activity among children and adolescents. Med Sci Sport Exerc 2000;32:963â€”975.
83. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Neighborhood safety and the prevalence of physical inactivityâ€”selected states, 1996.
93. Fox B, Cameron A. Food and nutrition in the United States. Boston: Edward Arnold; 1995.
94. National Research Council, National Institutes of Health, Food and Nutrition Board NRC. Recommended dietary allowances, 10th ed. Washington: National Academy Press; 1980.
95. U.S. Department of Agriculture ARS. USDA's 1994â€”96 Continuing Survey of Food Intakes by Individuals. Beltsville Human Nutrition Research Center. URL: nps.ars.usda.gov/publications/publications
96. Albu J, Allison D, Boozalipour M, et al. Obesity solutions: report of the National Obesity Task Force. Washington: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, U.S. Indian Health Service, Office of Planning, Evaluation, and Legislation; 1994.

MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 1999;48:143â€“146.

55:150â€“156.

84. Sesso HD, Paffenbarger RS, Ha T, Lee I-M. Physical activity and cardiovascular disease risk in middle-aged and older women. *Am J Epidemiol* 1999;150:408â€“416.
85. Rockhill B, Willett WC, Hunter DJ, Manson JE, Hankinson SE, Colditz GA. A prospective study of recreational physical activity and breast cancer risk. *Arch Intern Med* 1999;159:2290â€“2296.
86. Hu FB, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Ascherio A, Rexrode KM, Willett WC, et al. Physical activity and risk of stroke in women. *JAMA* 2000;283:2961â€“2967.
87. Hu FB, Sigal RJ, Rich-Edwards JW, Colditz GA, Solomon CG, Willett WC, et al. Walking compared with vigorous physical activity and risk of type 2 diabetes in women: a prospective study. *JAMA* 1999;282:1433â€“1439.
88. Kelley GA. Exercise and regional bone mineral density in postmenopausal women: a meta-analytic review of randomized trials. *Am J Phys Med Rehabil*. 1998;77:76â€“87.
89. Brinton LA, Bernstein L, Colditz GA. Summary of the workshop: workshop on physical activity and breast cancer, November 13â€“14, 1997. *Cancer* 1998;83 Suppl:595â€“599.
90. Friedenreich CM, Thune I, Brinton LA, Albanes D. Epidemiologic issues related to the association between physical activity and breast cancer. *Cancer* 1998;83(3 Suppl):600â€“610.
91. Giovannucci E, Colditz GA, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC. Physical activity, obesity, and risk of colorectal adenoma in women (United States). *Cancer Causes Control* 1996;7:253â€“263.
92. National Center for Health Statistics. Report of final mortality statistics, 1995. *Mon Vital Stat Rep* 1997;45 Suppl 2.
93. 146 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book
94. 55:150â€“156.
95. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville Human Nutrition Center; 1995.
96. 1995 Diet and Health Knowledge Survey
97. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville Human Nutrition Center; 1995.
98. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Control; 1994.
99. States, 1988â€“1994. *MI* 198â€“202.
100. obesity trends in the United States, 1960â€“1994. *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord* 1996;20:1â€“10.
101. Manson JE, Willett WC, Hankinson SE, et al. Body weight and health: implications for reducing the risk of chronic disease. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1999;69:1â€“10.
102. National Research Council of the National Academies. Diet and health: implications for reducing the risk of chronic disease. Washington: National Academy Press; 1989.
103. Colditz GA, Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, et al. Weight as a risk factor for breast cancer. *Am J Epidemiol* 1990;132:501â€“513.
104. Kannel WB, Dawber PE, Abbot RD, et al. Atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1979;32:1â€“27.
105. Felson DT. Weight and osteoarthritis. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1999;69:1â€“10.

106. Ballard-Barbash R, Swanson C. Body weight: estimation of risk for breast and endometrial cancers. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1996;63(3 Suppl):437Sâ€“431S.
107. Pi-Sunyer F. Weight and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1996;63(3 Suppl):426Sâ€“429S.
108. Must A, Spadano J, Coakley EH, Field AE, Colditz G, Dietz WH. The worldwide prevalence of overweight and obesity among children and adolescents. *JAMA* 1999;282:1909â€“1914.
109. 146 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book
110. 55:150â€“156.
111. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville Human Nutrition Center; 1995.
112. 1995 Diet and Health Knowledge Survey
113. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville Human Nutrition Center; 1995.
114. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Control; 1994.
115. States, 1988â€“1994. *MI* 198â€“202.
116. obesity trends in the United States, 1960â€“1994. *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord* 1996;20:1â€“10.
117. Manson JE, Willett WC, Hankinson SE, et al. Body weight and health: implications for reducing the risk of chronic disease. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1999;69:1â€“10.
118. National Research Council of the National Academies. Diet and health: implications for reducing the risk of chronic disease. Washington: National Academy Press; 1989.
119. Colditz GA, Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, et al. Weight as a risk factor for breast cancer. *Am J Epidemiol* 1990;132:501â€“513.
120. Kannel WB, Dawber PE, Abbot RD, et al. Atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1979;32:1â€“27.
121. Felson DT. Weight and osteoarthritis. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1999;69:1â€“10.

disease burden associated with overweight and obesity. *JAMA* 1999;282:1523-1529.

123. Mooij PN, Thomas CM, Doesburg WH, Esk contraceptives and multivitamin supplementation on serum ferritin and hematological parameters. *Arch Intern Med* 1992;30:57-62.

109. Rissanen A, Heliovaara M, Knekt P, Reunanen A, Aromaa A, Maatela J. Risk of disability and mortality due to overweight in a Finnish population. *BMJ* 1990;301:835-837.

124. Bothwell T, Charlton R. Iron deficiency in women. Washington: The Nutrition Foundation

110. Seidell JC, Verschuren WM, Van Leer EM, Kromhout D. Overweight, underweight, and mortality. A prospective study of 48,287 men and women. *Arch Intern Med* 1996;156:958-963.

125. Lee G. Iron deficiency and iron deficiency anemia. In: MM, Lee GR, editors. *Wintrobe's clinical hematology*. 10th ed. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins; 1995. p. 51.

111. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology LSRO. Third report on nutrition monitoring in the United States: executive summary. Washington: Interagency Board for Nutrition Monitoring and Related Research; 1995. p. 51.

126. Brett KM, Madans JH. Uterine cancer and hormone replacement therapy: estimates from a nationally representative study. *Am J Epidemiol* 1997;145:536-545.

112. Winick M. The Columbia encyclopedia of nutrition. New York: Putnam; 1987:349.

127. Wysowski DK, Golden L, Burke L. Use of mifepristone and medroxyprogesterone in the United States, 1982-1992. *Obstet Gynecol* 1995;85:6-10.

113. Mills JL, Scott JM, Kirke PN, McPartlin JM, Conley MR, Weir DG, et al. Homocysteine and neural tube defects. *J Nutr* 1996;126:756S-760S.

128. Belchetz PE. Hormonal treatment of postmenopausal women. *Engl J Med* 1994;330:1062-1071.

114. Smithells RW, Sheppard S, Schorah CT, Seller MJ, Nevin NC, Harris R, et al. Apparent prevention of neural tube defects by periconceptional vitamin supplementation. *Arch Dis Child* 1981;56:911-918.

129. Beresford SA, Weiss NS, Villberg A. Oral contraceptive use and cancer in relation to use of progestagen therapy in postmenopausal women. *Lancet* 1997;349:458-461.

115. Wald N. Folic acid and the prevention of neural tube defects. *BMJ* 1995;310:1019-1020.

130. Schairer C, Lubin J, Troisi R, Sturgeon S, Brinton L, Hoover R.

116. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Knowledge and use of folic acid by women of childbearing age—United States, 1995 and 1998. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1999;48:325-327.

131. Rosenberg L, Plamer JR, Rao RS, Adams-Campbell L. Correlates of oral contraceptive use and risk of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Am J Epidemiol* 1994;139:103-110.

117. Lawrence JM, Petitti DB, Watkins M, Umekubo MA. Trends in serum folate after food fortification. *Lancet* 1999;354:915-916.

132. Marsh JV, Brett KM, Madans JH. Hormone replacement therapy prescriptions. *Obstet Gynecol* 1993;93:999-1003.

118. Winick M. Nutrition in health and disease. New York: Wiley; 1980. p. 261.

133. Zhang P, Tao G, Anderson GL. Hormone replacement therapy with hormone replacement therapy and risk of coronary heart disease. *Am J Public Health* 1994;84:1157-1161.

120. Looker AC, Dallman PR, Carroll MD, Gunter EW, Johnson CL. Prevalence of iron deficiency in the United States. *JAMA* 1997;277:973-976.

134. Grodstein F, Stampfer MJ, Manson JE, Colditz GA, Willett WC, Rosner B, et al. Postmenopausal estrogen and progestin use and the risk of cardiovascular disease. *N Engl J Med* 1996; 335:453-460.
148. Kendrick JS, Atrash HK, Strauss LT, Gargiullo PM, Ahn YW. Vaginal douching and the risk of ectopic pregnancy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
135. Hulley S, Grady D, Bush T, Furberg C, Herrington D, Riggs B, et al. Randomized trial of estrogen plus progestin for secondary prevention of coronary heart disease in postmenopausal women. Heart and Estrogen/Progestin Replacement Study (HERS) Research Group. *JAMA* 1998; 280:605-613.
149. Daling JR, Weiss NS, Selby JV, et al. Vaginal douching and the risk of tubal pregnancy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
136. Grady D, Rubin SM, Petitti DB, Fox CS, Black D, Ettinger B, et al. Hormone therapy to prevent disease and prolong life in postmenopausal women. *Ann Intern Med* 1992; 117:1016-1037.
150. Chow WH, Daling JR, Weiss NS, et al. Vaginal douching as a potential risk factor for pelvic inflammatory disease. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
137. Bush TL, Whitman MK. Hormone replacement therapy and risk of breast cancer. *JAMA* 1999; 281:2140-2141.
151. Bruce FC, Kendrick JS, Strauss LT, et al. Vaginal douching increase the risk of preterm delivery? Baltimore: Society for Pediatric Epidemiology. 1999.
138. Colditz GA. Hormones and breast cancer: evidence and implications for consideration of risks and benefits of hormone replacement therapy. *J Womens Health* 1999; 8:347-357.
152. Bruce FC, Fiscella K, Kendrick JS, et al. Vaginal douching and the risk of preterm delivery. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
139. Gapstur S, Morrow M, Sellers T. Hormone replacement therapy and risk of breast cancer with a favorable histology: results of the Iowa Women's Health Study. *JAMA* 1999; 281:2091-2097.
153. Fiscella K, Franks P, Kendrick JS, et al. Vaginal douching and the risk of preterm delivery. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
140. Persson I, Yuen J, Bergkvist L, Schairer C. Cancer incidence and mortality in women receiving estrogen and estrogen-progestin replacement therapy: long-term follow up of a Swedish cohort. *Int J Cancer* 1996; 67:327-332.
154. Gresenguet G, Kreiss JK, Cates W, et al. Vaginal douching and the risk of preterm delivery. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
141. Lando JF, Heck KE, Brett KM. Hormone replacement therapy and breast cancer risk in a nationally representative cohort. *Am J Prev Med* 1999; 17:176-180.
155. Hawes SE, Hillier SL, Hanssen P, et al. Hydrogen peroxide and the acquisition of vaginal infections. *J Infect Dis* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
142. Grodstein F, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Willett WC, Manson JE, Joffe M, et al. Postmenopausal hormone therapy and mortality. *N Engl J Med* 1997; 336:1769-1775.
156. Onderdonk AB, Delai M, et al. Hydrogen peroxide and qualitative effects of douching on vaginal microflora. *Obstet Gynecol* 1992; 80(3 Pt 2):511-516.
143. Henderson BE, Ross RK, Pagini-Hill A, Mack TM. Estrogen use and risk of cardiovascular disease. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1986; 154:1181-1186.
157. Brunham RC, Binns E, et al. Trichomonas infection in women with a history of sexually transmitted infections. *Gynecol* 1986; 67:722-726.
144. Ettinger B, Friedman GD, Bush T, Quesenberry CP. Reduced mortality associated with long-term postmenopausal estrogen therapy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.
158. Cates W, Wasserheit JI, et al. Vaginal douching and the risk of preterm delivery. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1997; 176:1207-1211.

therapy. *Obstet Gynecol* 1996;87:6â€“12.

Pt 2):1771â€“1781.

145. Abma JC, Chandra A, Mosher WD, Peterson LS, Piccinino LJ.

Fertility, family planning, and womenâ€™s health: new data from the 1995 National Survey of Family Growth. *Vital Health Stat* 1997;23:1â€“114.

159. Chow JM, Yonekura MI

Schacter J. The association of ectopic pregnancy. A matched-pair study. *Obstet Gynecol* 1990;263:3164â€“3167.

146. Aral SO, Mosher WD, Cates W. Vaginal douching among women of reproductive age in the United States: 1988. *Am J Public Health* 1992;82:210â€“214.

148 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

160. Chrysostomou M, Karafyllidi P, Papadimitriou V, Bassiotou V, Mayakos G. Serum antibodies to *Chlamydia trachomatis* in women with ectopic pregnancy, normal pregnancy, or salpingitis. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol* 1992;44:101â€“115.

for ectopic pregnancy: a case-control study in France with special

161. Phillips RS, Tuomala RE, Feldblum PJ, Schachter J, Rosenberg MJ, Aronson MD. The effect of cigarette smoking, *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection, and vaginal douching on ectopic pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol* 1992;79:85â€“90.

Infect Dis 1988;158:510â€“517.

150 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

162. Westrom L. Effect of pelvic infection on the risk of ectopic pregnancy. *Venereology* 1995;8:219â€“224.

163. Coste J, Job-Spira N, Fernandez H

focus on infectious factors

164. Brunham RC, Binns B, Guijo al. Etiology and outcome of acute pelvic infection. *Obstet Gynecol* 1992;79:85â€“90.

Chapter 7

Introduction

Violence against women is a significant public

Violence

health problem in the United States. Its conse-

quences pervade all ethnic, racial, and socioeco-

nomic groups. Although violent victimization

Against Women

rates for both men and women have declined in

recent years, rates remain high. Based on 1998

National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS)

data, women experienced approximately 3.5

million nonlethal, violent victimizationsâ€“rapes,

sexual assaults, robberies, aggravated assaults,

and simple assaultsâ€“compared with 4.6 million

experienced by men (Table 7-1).¹ It should be

noted, however, that routine data sources likely

underestimate violence, particularly violence

against women by intimate partners. Over the

past decade, recognition of violence against

women has increased among health care

providers. Currently, all U.S.-accredited medical schools include domestic violence training in their curricula.²

The rates of violent victimization are higher for some women than others. Table 7-2 describes rates of nonlethal violence for men and women by characteristics of the victim based on 1998 NCVS data.¹ Rates are higher for African American women and adolescent and young women. Married and widowed women experienced the lowest rates of nonlethal violence. Marital status is interesting to examine as those who are divorced or separated are the only group in which women experience higher rates of victimization than men.¹

Physical Assault153

In an analysis of older (1994) NCVS data, investigators compared men and women across these

Rape and Sexual Assault154 and other characteristics to determine whether

Homicide156 differences were statistically significant. Statistically

Stalking158 higher rates were found for males across race,

Elder Mistreatment160 ethnicity, household income, place of residence

References161 (urban/rural/suburban), age, education, and marital status. In a few groups, male rates were higher, but the difference was not statistically significant (African Americans, household income \$7,500–\$14,999, 25–34 years old). In one group (marital status of separated), women had higher rates than men (127.8 versus 79.1 per 1,000).³

Table 7-1

Nonlethal violent victimization by sex, race, and ethnicity of victim, 1998

Rates per 1,000 persons aged 12 years or older

Women				Men				
Race/Ethnicity				Race/Ethnicity				
Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	
All violent crimes			30.4	29.7	37.5	26.8	43.1	43.1
Rape/sexual assault			2.7	2.7	3.3	1.7	0.2	0.2
Robbery			3.5	3.1	5.6	4.9	4.6	4.3

Aggravated assault	4.7	4.3	7.1	4.1	10.5	9.7
Simple assault	19.5	19.6	21.5	16.1	27.8	29.0

Note: "White" and "Black" categories include Hispanic and non-Hispanic persons.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics. Criminal victimization in the United States, 1992-1998. Available from: URL: www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/abstract/cvusst.htm.

Although less likely than males to experience violent crime, women are five times more likely to be victimized by an intimate partner (at rates of 767 versus 146 per 100,000 persons, respectively).⁴ From 1992 to 1998, violent victimization by an intimate partner accounted for 22% of the violence experienced by women, amounting to an estimated 876,340 victimizations each year.⁴ An additional one-third of these crimes were committed by a friend or acquaintance. Three million of the 5 million violent crimes against women in 1994 were committed by someone known to the victim.³ These proportions vary greatly depending on the crime committed (e.g., rape, murder). The term intimate partner violence (IPV) is used to describe actual or threatened physical, sexual, or psychological abuse. Many terms have been commonly used to describe IPV, including domestic violence, domestic abuse, spouse abuse, battering, marital rape, and date rape. Intimate partners include current or former spouses, boyfriends, or girlfriends and encompass both heterosexual and homosexual relationships.

152 The Women's Health Data Book

Consequences of Violence
The consequences of violent crime are both physical and psychological. They may be short-term or long-term. Short-term physical consequences include broken bones, bruises, and lacerations. Long-term consequences include miscarriage, chronic pain, hearing or vision loss, chronic pain.⁵ Psychological consequences include depression, anxiety, suicidal thoughts, post-traumatic stress disorder, and substance abuse. The medical community is likely to be underrepresented in the data. Many do not disclose their abuse to health care providers nor are providers asking. There are also many barriers to seeking care; these include but are not limited to loss, diminished work, and social isolation.⁵

Injuries and Medical Care
Reports of injuries and seeking medical care depend upon whether the perpetrator is a stranger or someone who is a

Table 7-2
Violence victimization rates by characteristics of victims, 1998*
Rates per 1,000 persons aged 12 years or older demonstrate that women account for 39% of

perpetrator is a stranger or someone who is a partner.⁴ Slightly more than half of female victims of violence by an intimate partner are physically injured in the attack; however, only four in

ment.⁴ Hospital emergency department data

Victim characteristic	Women	Men	hospital emergency department visits for violence-related injuries. However, 84% of women who did visit the hospital were treated for injuries inflicted by an intimate partner
Crimes of violence**	30.4	43.1	

Race

Economic Costs of Violence

White	29.7	43.1	Few studies have examined the direct and indirect costs of violence against women. Those that have suggest that the costs to both the victims
Black	37.5	46.6	

Ethnicity

Hispanic	26.8	38.9	and society are considerable. These include the costs of health care, child welfare, foster care, emergency shelter, criminal arrests, and incarceration. Estimates based on medical treatment, lost
Non-Hispanic	30.8	43.2	

Age (years)

worker productivity, and quality of life have indicated that costs to the nation may be as high as

12-15	62.3	101.7	\$67 billion annually. ⁸ Recent findings from the
16-19	72.6	108.6	NCVS have yielded lower estimates, concluding that victims lost \$150 million a year in medical
20-24	59.9	75.6	expenses, cash loss, property damage or loss,
25-34	35.2	47.9	and lost pay (Table 7-3). ⁷ Cost of medical and
35-49	28.9	31.0	psychological services to victims of violence is
50-64	13.1	17.9	estimated to range between \$1,075 and \$1,633
65 and over	2.1	3.8	per woman each year. ^{7,9}

Marital Status

Never married	55.7	75.9
Married	13.3	22.0

Most emphasize the importance of social context.

Widowed	6.9	5.8	Issues include poverty and economic deprivation, exposure to racism and classism for the
Divorced or separated	61.3	51.8	tors and sexism for the victim; women having

*These rates do not include homicide.

**Includes verbal threats of rape and sexual assault.

more economic or human capital resources; their partners; patriarchal traditions

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics. Criminal

to exercise their will over female partners; pathological

victimization in the United States, 1998 statistical tables. Data tables 2, 4, 6, 8, 12. NCJ-181585. 2000 May 25. Available from: URL:

www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/abstract/cvusst.htm.

tors; poor coping skills in response to

tors in the home during childhood, experiences in

young adulthood and through media influences.⁵

Chapter 7 Violence Against Women

Table 7-3

Reporting of violence is likely to be underesti-

Expenses for women victims of nonlethal

intimate violence, 1992â€“1996

routine sources are likely to underestimate

Women victims of intimate violence

Percent

Average

Estimated

of victims

expense or

total loss

experiencing

loss per victim

annually

an expense

reporting

(in millions

or loss

a loss

of dollars)

when asked directly. In addition, reports to law

Medical

6.0

\$1,075

\$61.8

expenses

Cash loss

1.1

455

4.9

because some women may not view such acts as

abusive.¹⁰ Reports of abuse may not be docu-

Property

victimâ€™s fear that documentation will lead to

Loss

4.3

734

30.3

Repair

5.8

189

10.5

Replacement

5.3

478

24.3

Lost pay from

Physical Assault

Physical assault encompasses a range of attacks,

Injury

4.3

261

10.8

bitten, choked, attacked, or threatened with a

Other cause

2.8

255

6.9

gun or knife. According to the 1998 NCVS, there

Note: These are the most recent figures available that estimate total dollar costs of were approxima
nonlethal intimate partner violence. simple assaults against women age

Source: Greenfeld LA, Rand MR, Rand D, Craven PA, Klaus CA, Perkins C, et al.

older.¹ The 1995â€“1996 National Violence Against

Violence by intimates: analysis of data on crimes by current or former spouses,

Women Survey (

boyfriends, and girlfriends. Bureau of Justice statistics factbook. NCJâ€™167237.

women reporte

Washington: Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice; 1998.

either as a child or

reports, an estimated 52 million women have

been assaulted during their lifetimes.¹¹

Risk factors for victims include young age; social
isolation; higher educational or occupational status

Women are significantly more l

assaulted by an intimate part

than the male partner; pregnancy, early post-

1996 review of the literature re

partum period; substance use on the part of the

17% of women in the past ye

partners and/or victims; economic strain and

acts of violence inflicted by cur

unemployment of the partner; exposure to other

partners.¹² One study sugg

stressors such as economic, occupational, or race

4.4 million women are physic

discrimination; and previous violent relationships.¹⁰

intimate partners, and 1.7 m

women suffer severe abuse each year.¹³

Data Collection and Reporting

Women who are physically assaulted

in determining the scope of the problem.

mated by routine sources such as

crime surveys, and medical records.

victimization rates because approximately half o

women who have been victimized do not report

their experiences to anyone.⁶ In-person inter-

views and telephone surveys tend to yield highe

estimates of violence because of womenâ€™s gre

willingness to disclose sensitive information

enforcement entities of physical and se

abuse by intimate partners are underestimate

mented in medical records because of the

denial of health insurance.¹⁰

Studies of possible associations between violence and race or ethnic background have been less
Rape and Sexual Assault

conclusive.¹²

National rates of rape and sexual assault vary

substantially by the source of data. The Uniform

Physical injuries inflicted on women include cuts, scratches, bruises, sprains, broken bones, knife wounds, broken teeth, burns, bites, and broken eardrums.¹⁴ Psychological consequences for victims of physical assault include depression, anxiety, lowered self-esteem, suicidal thoughts, substance abuse, and post-traumatic stress

disorder.¹⁰

force or other sexual assaults.²³ It has been esti-

mated that more than two-thirds of rapes and

Violence Against Pregnant Women

sexual assaults against women are not reported

to law enforcement agencies and, therefore, are

Intimate partner violence does not end when a not included in the UCR data.^{3,24} The proportion woman becomes pregnant. On the contrary, of women who report the rape drops even pregnancy is a period of increased risk for further when the crime was committed by violence perpetrated by intimate partners.

someone they knew. ²³ The 1998 NCVS

Population-based data from the Pregnancy Risk Assessment Monitoring System (PRAMS) indicate experienced 307,110 rapes and sexual assaults that between 3.8% and 6.9% of women reported in that year alone. The 1998 annual incidence of being physically hurt by their husband or partner rape and sexual assault was estimated to be in the 12 months preceding childbirth.¹⁵ One about 2.7 per 1,000 for women, more than 10 study, however, found no difference in reports of times the rate for men.³ Using a definition of violence between pregnant and nonpregnant rape that includes forced vaginal, oral, or anal women, after controlling for the ages of the sex, the 1995-1996 NVAW survey yielded higher women and their partners.¹⁶

estimates of sexual violence than even those

A number of studies have attempted to identify the

generated by the NCVS. The NVAW results inc

risk factors for violence during pregnancy. Rates of physical violence have been found to be higher for women who are young, have fewer than 12 years of education, are unmarried, are of low socio-economic status, participated in the WIC program more likely to be the victim of a rape or sexual assault committed by an intimate partner or care, and have had an unintended pregnancy.^{15,17} Multiple studies have indicated that women are more likely to be the victim of a rape or sexual assault committed by an intimate partner or acquaintance (64%) than by a stranger (32%).³ Research into the effects of physical violence during pregnancy on birth outcomes has reached mixed conclusions. Some studies have demonstrated effects on birthweight, preterm labor, medical complications, spontaneous abortion and use of health care, yet other studies find no such differences.^{18,19,20,21} Others have hypothesized that adverse pregnancy outcomes could be a result of either the direct trauma from physical violence or the stress associated with physical abuse.²² The majority of rapes and sexual assaults are committed against children and adolescents. The highest incidence of rape occurs among older adolescents.¹¹ Age at first rape also shows the preponderance of young women as victims of and emotional abuse.²²

cate that one in six women (18%) aged 18 years and older had experienced an attempted or completed rape at some time in their lives.^{1:}

The intimate offender is more likely to be a boyfriend or ex-boyfriend than a spouse, a finding that may reflect some reluctance to report violence by a spouse or to consider the act criminal.

Chapter 7 Violence Against Wom

155

Figure 7-1

Forcible rapes against women recorded by law enforcement, 1976–1999

Number of rapes* per 1,000 females

80

60

40

Year	1976	1978	1980	1982	1984	1986	1988	1990	1992	1994
0	52	60	71	65	69	73	73	80	84	77
1	61	69	77	71	75	79	83	87	91	84

*Includes attempted rape but excludes statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation. Crime in the United States: uniform crime reports for the Ur

this crime (Figure 7-2).¹¹ A survey of high-school students determined that one in five had already experienced forced sex; however, only half had told someone about the event.²⁵ Several studies have concluded that women who were sexually assaulted as children and adolescents are at greater risk of being sexually assaulted as adults. The 1995–1996 NVAW survey found that 18% of women raped before age 18 were also raped after age 18, twice the rate of those who had not been raped before age 18.¹¹ Findings from the NVAW survey indicate that nonwhite women are more frequent victims of rape than white women. In addition, Hispanic women are less likely to report being raped to law enforcement agencies than non-Hispanic women.¹¹

injuries. Most of these injuries were minor, Most studies indicate that people with disabilities are at greater risk for sexual violence than people without disabilities.²⁶ Estimated rates of sexual

156 The Women’s Health Data Book

assault range from 51% to 71% for people with disabilities²⁷ and approximately 60% for adolescent girls.²⁸ Most people with disabilities (88% to 98%) and are known to be abused by family members, including family members with disabilities, and health care providers.²⁷

Physical and Psychological Consequences

Additional physical injury
65% of attempted and completed
and sexual assault against victims
occur in 0.1% of rape cases
found that 31.5% of female rapists

including scratches, bruises although a few women reported fractures, sprains and dislocations (14.1%), he-

Figure 7-2
Women victims' age at first rape,
present at the time of assault.³¹ These conclu-
1995-1996

that bacterial and viral infections in adult and adolescent women were likely to have

sions are based on the assumption that most STDs diagnosed within days of the rape are not related to the rape; however, these findings have met with much controversy.³¹ Data on the risk of

25+ years HIV transmission due to rape is limited, although
17% <12 years case reports have been presented. The Centers
22%

for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) have estimated the HIV transmission rate in cases of rape is 1 in 500.²⁹ The risk of HIV transmission may be higher in certain situations, such as

18-24 years genital trauma, repeated abuse over time,
29% 12-17 years multiple assailants, and the presence of STDs.³²
32%

The pregnancy rate associated with rape is estimated to be approximately 5% among women of reproductive age. Therefore, rape accounts for an estimated 32,101 pregnancies each year.³³

Research on rape-related pregnancies found that most often the perpetrator was a boyfriend

Source: Tjaden P, Thoennes N. Prevalence, incidence, and consequences of (29.4%), husband (11.7%) violence against women: findings from the National Violence Against Women Survey. Washington: National Institute of Justice, U.S. Department of Justice; Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1998.

Homicide

According to the FBI's UCR program, there were 15,533 murders and non-negligent manslaughter injuries (6.6%), lacerations (6.2%), and internal injuries (5.8%).¹¹ If a woman suffers injuries other than the rape or sexual assault itself, it is more likely that the police are notified of the crime.

Women who sustained additional injuries reported 37% of the crimes, a rate that is significantly higher than the 22% of rapes and sexual assaults that did not include other injuries.³ The long-term physical and psychological consequences of sexual assault may be extensive.

These may include chronic headaches, insomnia, fatigue, recurrent nausea, eating disorders, menstrual pain, sexual dysfunction, suicide attempts, and substance abuse.^{29,30}

Research shows a range of responses from women about contracting STDs from sexual assaults. From 3.6% to 30% of women are reported to contract STDs as a result of sexual assault.²⁹ Most research, however, has concluded

ters in 1998 (referred to as murders and sexual homicides hereafter; excludes justifiable homicides). Among the 12,658 murders for which data were available, 3,085 females ages 12 and older were victims of murder in 1998 as compared to 9,558 men.²³ Although men are nearly twice as more likely to be murdered than women in the United States, women are significantly more likely than men to be killed by someone they know (Table 7-4). Close to one-third of all murdered women are killed by a family member or partner, compared to approximately 15% of murdered men. This difference is greatest for those ages 12 to 24 years.⁷

Over recent decades, the number of murders involving spouses, ex-spouses, and intimate partners has been declining (Table 7-4). This decline, however, has been much less pronounced for male victims than for female victims.

Table 7-4

women, the gap in rates had declined from a
Homicides of persons aged 12 years or older
by victim-offender relationship, 1994

murdered by an intimate partner than white

sevenfold difference in 1976 to ju
difference in 1996.7

Percent of homicides

Weapon Type

Total Women Men

In 1996, 65% of all homicides by intimate part-

Offenders victims victims victims

ners were committed with a firearm.7 The type of

Intimates 9.4 31.0 3.8 weapon used varied by the type of relation

Over the past two decades, there has been a

Spouse 5.1 17.2 2.0 pronounced decline in the number of intimat

Ex-spouse 0.4 1.6 0.1 homicides committed using a gun, with an

average decrease of 3% per year. The number of

Boy/girlfriend 3.9 12.3 1.7 intimate homicides committed by other me

Other relatives 4.5 7.0 3.9 has remained constant. Consequently, the

decrease in the total number of intimate murders

Friend/acquaintance 32.3 23.9 34.3 between 1976 and 1996 has been p

Stranger 13.6 7.9 15.0 uted to the substantial decline in the num

crimes committed with a firearm.7

Unknown 40.2 30.1 42.9

Many women believe that owning a firearm

Note: Although more recent data are available on overall rates of homicide by inti-

mate partners (see Figure 7-3), these are the most recent figures on the propor-

protects them against assault by both strangers

tions of homicides according to relationship of the perpetrator to the victim. and violent intimate

protection for women, one study determined that

Source: Craven D. Sex differences in violence victimization, 1994. NCJâ€“164508.

Washington: Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice; 1997.

having a gun in the home was associated with an

increased risk of domestic homicide.34 Another

concluded that assaults by an intimate partner

with a gun are 12 times more likely to end in

death than assaults involving other types of

weapons.35

On average, the number of male victims of inti-

mate homicide fell 4% each year, in contrast to a

1% decline among female victims.4 This differen-

tial has resulted in an increasing female-to-male

ratio for victims of intimate homicide. By the

mid-1990s, there were more than three white

females for every white male killed by an inti-

mate partner and 1.5 African American females

for every African American male killed by an inti-

mate partner.7

National Institute for Occupational Safety and

The decline in intimate murder rates over the

Health found that more than 2,000 women were

Homicide in the Workplace

Homicide is the leading cause of

injury death for women and acco

all deaths of women in the wo

Nonetheless, female workers are

risk of homicide than their ma

with rates of 0.32 and 1.01 deat

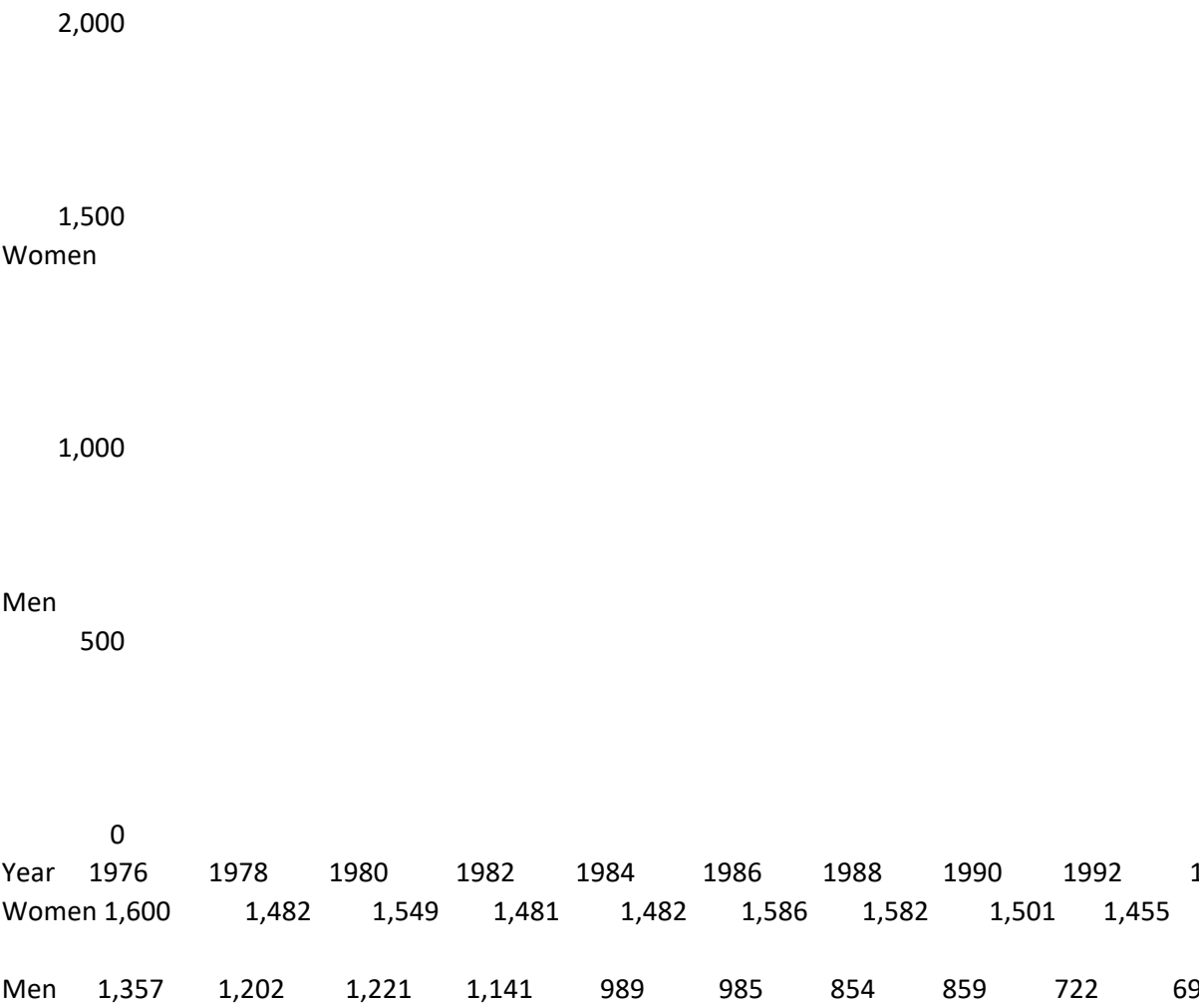
workers, respectively. An analysis by the

past two decades (1976 to 1996) also varied by victims of homicide at their place of work from race. During that time, African American women 1980 to 1992. The majority of these victims were experienced a 5% decline and white women a employed in the retail trade (46%) and service 1% decline each year in murder rates by inti- (22%) sectors, industries that are predicted to see mates. Therefore, although African American substantial growth in the years to come.³⁶ women were still much more likely to be

158 The Women’s Health Data Book

Figure 7-3
Homicides of intimates by gender of victim, 1976–1998

Number of homicides by intimates



Stalking reviews on the constitutionality of state anti-Stalking refers to a range of harassing and threatening behaviors that occur repeatedly and may be accompanied by a threat of serious harm.⁴³ Stalkers may follow or spy on a victim at home or at work, make unsolicited phone calls, send unwanted letters, or vandalize property. The legal definition of stalking varies from state to state, and the prevalence of stalking depends greatly on the definition being used. The NVAW survey, using a definition that Although stalking has gained national media attention over the past decade, little scientific research has focused on the prevalence of this form of violence. Most research on stalking has been limited to case studies on the characteristics of perpetrators, small unrepresentative clinical studies on known stalkers, and law journal stalking statutes.^{37,43} The NVAW national survey to measure stalking in the United States, of stalking five times higher this time, data on stalking a through the NCV survey or the two primary sources of violence data within the Department requires victims to feel fear or found that one of every 12 (8% million women, have been stalked at point in their lifetimes.⁴³ Overall, in the NVAW survey reported the previous 12 months, approximately

Chapter 7 Violence Against Women

159

Figure 7-4 Women victims' age when first stalked, 1995-1996 were female. Eighty-seven percent of the perpetrators, however, were male.⁴³ Risk of stalking tends to vary by the age of the victim, with young adults being the principal targets (Figure 7-4).⁴³ Stalking rates for women also differ by racial and ethnic background. The NVAW survey found that American Indian/Alaskan Native women are the most likely and Asian and Pacific Islander women the least likely to be victims of stalking. However, this finding must be interpreted cautiously due to the small sample size for these groups and possible underreporting. Overall, Hispanic women were more than twice as likely as non-Hispanic women to report ever having been stalked.⁴³

In the majority of stalking cases, the victim knew the stalker, either as an intimate partner or an acquaintance. The 1995-1996 NVAW survey Source: Tjaden P, Thoennes N. Stalking in America: findings from the National concluded that only 23% of female victims had

Violence Against Women Survey. Washington: National Institute of Justice, U.S. Department of Justice; Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1998.

based study found similar results: 80% knew their stalkers, and 40% had seriously dated their stalkers.³⁸ Some research has found that stalking that more than 1 million women are stalked annually in the United States. Using a less stringent definition of stalking, one that requires victims only to feel frightened by the behavior of their perpetrator, substantially raises the estimates of the number of women who experience stalking in their lifetimes (12%) or during the previous 12 months (6%).⁴³ In a study on a college campus, 30% of female students reported having been stalked at some time in their lives.³⁸ It has been estimated that stalkers are violent to their victims between 25% and 35% of the time; most of these crimes are committed by intimates.³⁷

ners were found to be significantly more likely. Although both men and women may experience stalking, women are significantly more likely to be stalked than men. In the NVAW survey, 78% of those who reported a history of being stalked

tends to occur after the woman at leave the relationship, but the NVAW concluded that more than half of st intimate partners begins while the is still intact.⁴³

The NVAW survey also found a signifi ciation between stalking and other violence between intimate partners. women who reported being stalke or former spouse or cohabiting par five were also physically assaulted three was sexually assaulted by that Former husbands who stalk their female p

to engage in emotionally abus behavior in their relationship than who do not stalk.⁴³

Elder Mistreatment

three to two. Thus, women are disproportionately affected by the increasing incidence of Elder mistreatment includes physical, psychological, sexual, or financial abuse, and intentional or unintentional neglect. The aging of the U.S. population and new definitions of what constitutes abuse and neglect, have resulted in increased public attention and research on this topic. However, comprehensive data on this issue are not yet routinely reported and available. reported than spousal abuse. Men are more Using aggregate data from the states, it was reported that there were 227,000 cases of elder mistreatment in 1991, an increase of 94% since 1986.³⁹ A large community-based study in Boston found that 3.2% of adults had experienced some form of abuse or neglect since reaching age 65. Forms of abuse included physical violence (2.0%), chronic verbal aggression (1.1%), and neglect (0.4%). These rates are considered to be

three to two. Thus, women are disproportionately

elder mistreatment. Because women live longer they may be more likely to experience chronic illness that may require them to be dependent on others for care. There is also evidence that some elder abuse is spousal, including wife abuse continued from earlier years.³⁹ Also, women are more likely to be physically abused by their children, which is more likely to be likely to be neglected by their spouse, a crime which is less likely to be reported.⁴⁰

Little is known about the association between homicide, assault, and elder abuse at this time. From 1987 to 1996, 50% of older homicide victims were killed by someone they knew: 25% by a family member and 25% by an acquaintance. This is in part because older adults tend to

underestimates, due to both underreporting and the narrow definitions used by the study. It was found that 58% of the abusers were spouses and 24% were adult children.⁴⁰

Factors that may increase the risk of being a victim of elder abuse or neglect include poor health, functional impairment, cognitive impairment, substance abuse or mental illness of the abuser, greater dependence, shared living arrangement, external factors causing stress, social isolation, and a history of violence between the perpetrator and the abused.^{39,42}

spend less time outside the home, thus limiting their exposure to strangers.⁴¹

Chapter 7 Violence Against Women

161

References

13. Plichta S. Violence and abuse: implications for women's health. In: Falik M, Collins K, editors. *Women's health: the Commonwealth Fund Survey*. Baltimore: The Commonwealth Fund; 2000. p. 237-270.
1. Office of Justice Programs, Bureau of Justice Statistics. Criminal victimization in United States, 1998 statistical tables. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 2000. Available from: URL: www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/abstract/cvusst.htm.
14. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Lifetime and annual incidence of intimate partner violence and resulting injuries, 2000. 2nd ed. Washington: The Association; 2000. p. 9.
2. American Association of Medical Colleges. AAMC curriculum directory 2000. 2nd ed. Washington: The Association; 2000. p. 9.
15. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Physical violence during the 12 months preceding the survey. Atlanta, Georgia, 1995. MMWR Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 1995;44:132-137.
3. Craven D. Sex differences in violence victimization, 1994. NCJ 164508. Washington: Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice; 1997.
4. Rennison CM, Welchans S. Intimate partner violence. NCJ 178247. Washington: Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice; 2000.
16. Gelles R. Violence in the home: risk of abuse? J Marriage Fam 1995;57:1031-1038.
5. O'Campo P, Baldwin K. Abuse against women by their intimate partners. In: Grason H, Hutchins J, Silver G, editors. *Charting a course for the future of women's and perinatal health*. Baltimore: Women's and Children's Health Policy Center, Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health; 1999. p. 168-181.
17. Gazmararian JA, Adams MM, Salzman LE, Johnson CH, Bruce FC, Marks JS, et al. The relationship between psychological and physical violence in mothers and children. JAMA 1995;273:1031-1038.
6. Bell RN, Duncan MM, Eilenberg J, Fullilove M, Hein D, Innes L, et al. Violence against women in the United States: a comprehensive background paper. 1st ed. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1995.
18. Amaro H, Fried LE, Cabral H, Zuckerman B. Violence during pregnancy and substance use. Am J Public Health 1990;80:575-579.
19. Berenson AB, Wiemann CM, Wilkinson GS, Jones WA, Anderson GD. Prenatal morbidity associated with violence experienced by pregnant women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1994;170:1766-1769.
20. Helton AS, McFarlane J, Anderson ET. Battered and pregnant: a national study. JAMA 1995;273:1031-1038.
7. Greenfield LA, Rand MR, Rand D, Craven PA, Klaus CA, Perkins C, et al. Violence against women in the United States: a comprehensive background paper. 1st ed. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1995.

- prevalence study. *Am J Public Health* 1987;77:1337-1339.
- et al. Violence by intimates: analysis of data on crimes by current or former spouses, boyfriends, and girlfriends. Bureau of Justice Statistics factbook. NJS-167237. Washington: Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice; 1998.
21. Hillard PJA. Physical abuse in pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol* 1985;66:185-190.
22. Petersen R, Gazmararian JA, Spitz A, Rowley DL, Goodwin MM, Laurence L, Spalter-Roth R. Measuring the costs of domestic violence against women and the cost-effectiveness of intervention: review of the literature and directions for future research. *Am J Prev Med* 1997;13:366-373.
8. Saltzman LE, et al. Violence and adverse pregnancy outcomes: a review of the literature and directions for future research. *Am J Prev Med* 1997;13:366-373.
9. Meyer H. The billion-dollar epidemic. *Am Med News* 1992 Jan 6.
23. Federal Bureau of Investigation. Crime in the United States: uniform crime reports for the United States. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 1998. Available from: URL: www.fbi.gov/ucr.htm.
10. Crowell NA, Burgess A. Understanding violence against women. Washington: National Academy Press; 1996.
11. Tjaden P, Thoennes N. Prevalence, incidence, and consequences of violence against women: findings from the National Violence Against Women Survey. Washington: National Institute of Justice, U.S. Department of Justice; 1997.
24. Greenfeld LA. Sex offenses and offenders: an analysis of data on violence against women: findings from the National Violence Against Women Survey. Washington: National Institute of Justice, U.S. Department of Justice; 1997.
12. Wilt S, Olson S. Prevalence of domestic violence in the United States. *J Am Womens Assoc* 1996;51:77-82.
25. Davis TC, Peck GQ, Stormont JM. Acquaintance rape and the high school student. *J Adolesc Health* 1993;14:220-224.
26. Bachman R, Saltzman LE. Violence against women: estimates from the redesigned survey. Bureau of Justice Statistics: special report. NCJ-154348. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 1995 Aug.
- 162 The Women's Health Data Book
27. National Center for Injury Prevention and Control. Sexual violence against people with disabilities. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1998. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/ncipc/factsheets/disabvi.htm.
35. Saltzman LE, Mercy JA, et al. Weapon involvement and injury assaults. *JAMA* 1992;267:30
28. SurÃ-s J-C, Resnick MD, Cassuto N, Blum RW. Sexual behavior of adolescents with chronic disease and disability. *J Adolesc Health*
36. Jenkins EL. Homicide against women in the wor
37. Violence Against Women Off

- 1996;19:124â€“131. the third annual report to Congress under the Women Act. NCJâ€“1772204. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 1998.
29. National Center for Injury Prevention and Control. Rape fact sheet. <http://www.cdc.gov/ncipc/factsheets/rape.htm>. Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
30. Laws A, Golding J. Sexual assault history and eating disorder symptoms among White, Hispanic, and African American Women and Men. *Am J Public Health* 1996;86:579â€“582.
31. Jenny C, Hooton TM, Bowers A, Copass MK, Krieger JN, Hillier SL, et al. Sexually transmitted diseases in victims of rape. *N Engl J Med* 1990;322:713â€“716.
32. Beck-Sague CM, Solomon F. Sexually transmitted diseases in abused children and adolescent and adult victims of rape: review of selected literature. *Clin Infect Dis* 1999;28 Suppl 1:S74â€“S83.
33. Holmes MM, Resnick HS, Kilpatrick DG, Best CL. Rape-related pregnancy: estimates and descriptive characteristics from a national sample of women. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1996;175:320â€“324.
34. Bailey JE, Kellermann AL, Somes GW, Banton J, Rivara FP, Rushforth NP. Risk factors for violent death of women in the home. *Arch Intern Med* 1997;157:777â€“782.
35. Fremouw WJ, Westrup D, F. prevalence and strategies for coping with stalk Science 1997;42:666â€“669.
36. Hudson MF. Elder mistre Am Womens Assoc 1997;52:142â€“
37. Pillemer K, Finkelhor D. sample survey. *Gerontologist*. Crosby AE, et al. Surveillan adults. *MMWR Morb Mortal J Med* 1995;332:437â€“44
- 164 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Chapter 8

Introduction

Women have a large stake in how health care

Access, services are financed and delivered. Often, they coordinate health care for their families and have primary responsibility for family health care decisions, and they use more health care services than men do.^{1,2} Access to affordable, high-quality

and Quality

care is an important issue for womenâ€™s health.

Over the past decade, changes in health care policies, financing, and delivery in both the

of Health Care private and public health care sectors have affected health care access for women. The

growth of managed care has changed the way health care services are organized, financed, and delivered. Changes in public policies related to Medicaid, welfare, and immigration have also affected health care coverage and access. This chapter addresses three broad areas: access to health insurance coverage and services, utilization of health care services, and quality of health care services.

Federal agencies and other research institutions routinely collect data on women's health care coverage and utilization through several surveys. The March supplement of the Current Population Survey, conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, provides national estimates of health insurance coverage of the civilian noninstitutionalized population living in the United States.

Other major, federally sponsored sources of data

Introduction164

on health service utilization and costs are the

Medical Expenditure Panel Survey (MEPS),

Access to

Health Care Services165

conducted by the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, and the National Health Interview

Utilization of

Health Care Services176

Survey (NHIS), conducted by the National Center for Health Statistics. Although aggregate data are Quality of

Health Care Services183

routinely published, national estimates of coverage and access to care for adult women are References187

either not often readily available, do not include the broad range of access concerns that are specific to women, or are not released in a timely fashion. The Commonwealth Fund Survey of Women's Health was developed and fielded in 1993 and 1998 to fill these gaps, and, although the sample size of the survey is not as robust as its

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

165

federally funded counterparts, it does provide up-to-date, self-reported information on many access issues that are important to women. employment of a spouse or parent (Figure 8-1). Coverage and access to health care services are

to coverage. Among women 18 to 64 years of age, 68% are covered by private health insurance obtained through their own employment or the

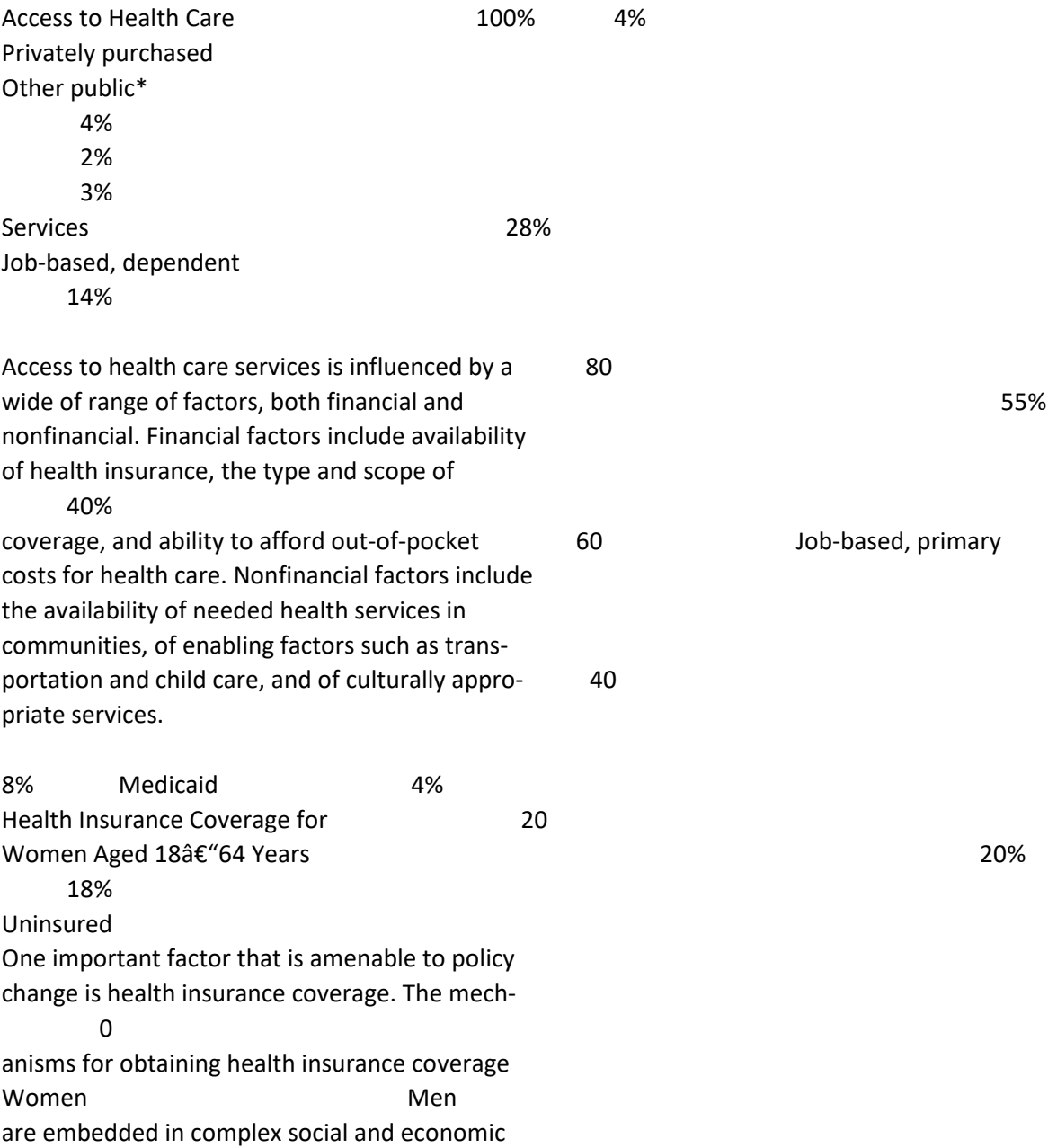
Private coverage can also be purchased directly

also strongly influenced by policies at the state and federal levels, including public program funding levels, Medicaid eligibility rules, and private insurance mandates. In addition, coverage and access are affected by private sector decisions regarding the cost and scope of coverage and care. Information on public and private sector policies is not routinely collected or published by state or federal agencies. Therefore, this information is not readily available or included in the peer-reviewed medical literature upon which this data book relies. Instead, such information provided in this chapter is based upon the most accurate and reliable data available from other sources.

18–64 years by gender, United States, 1999

from an insurer, but this is typically a more costly option. Medicaid, a state- and federally financed entitlement program, provides coverage for eligible low-income and disabled individuals. Disabled women may be eligible for health coverage through Medicare, a federal entitlement program. Other forms of government coverage such as the Civilian Health and Medical Program for the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) and the Veterans Health Administration (VHA) system, cover a very small portion of women.

Figure 8-1
Health insurance coverage of adults aged



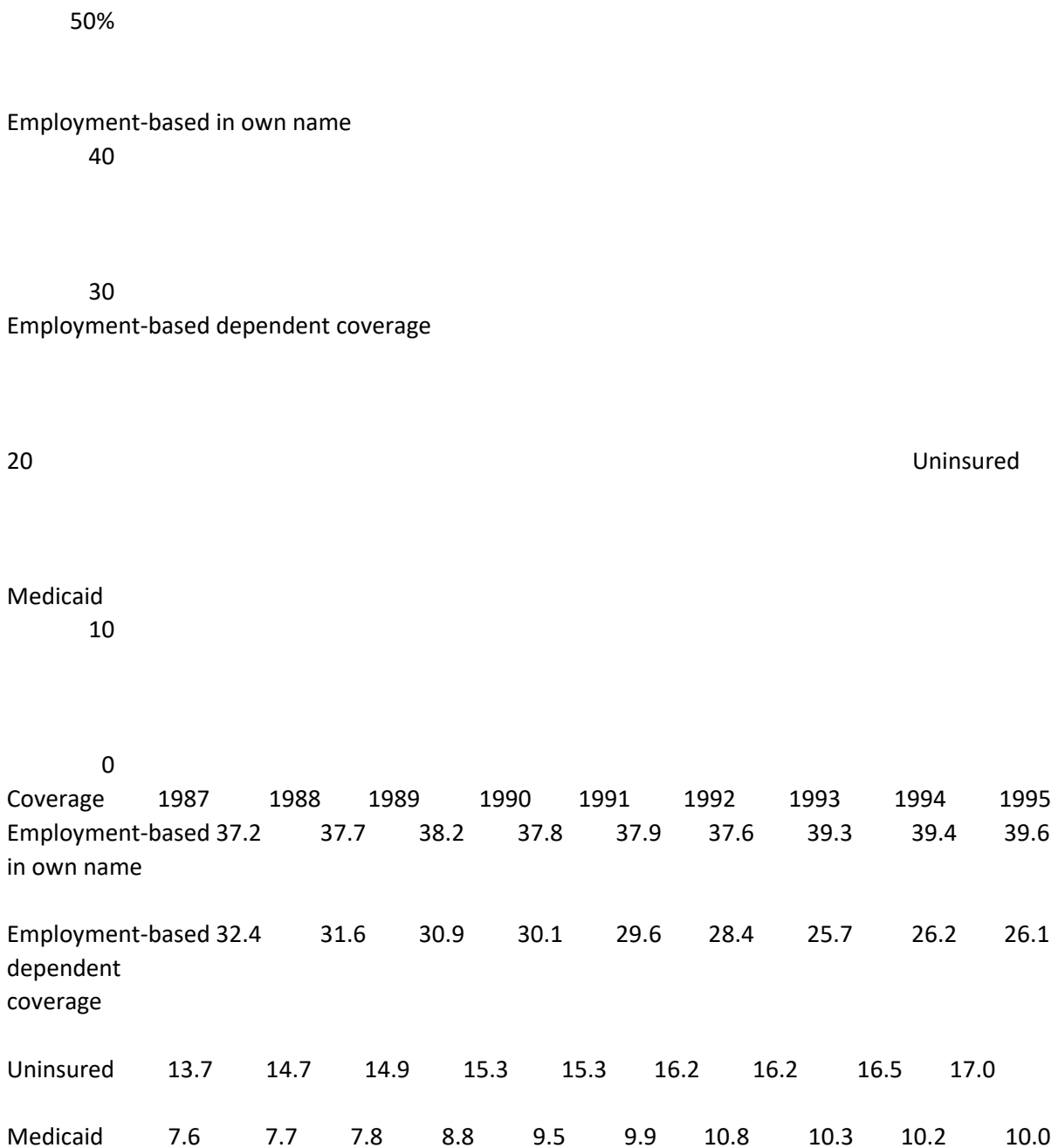
situations, which have important implications for women. Factors, such as income, marital status, employment, and age, all affect women's access

March 2000 Current Population Survey, U.S. Bureau

Source: University of California, Center

166 The Women's Health Data Book

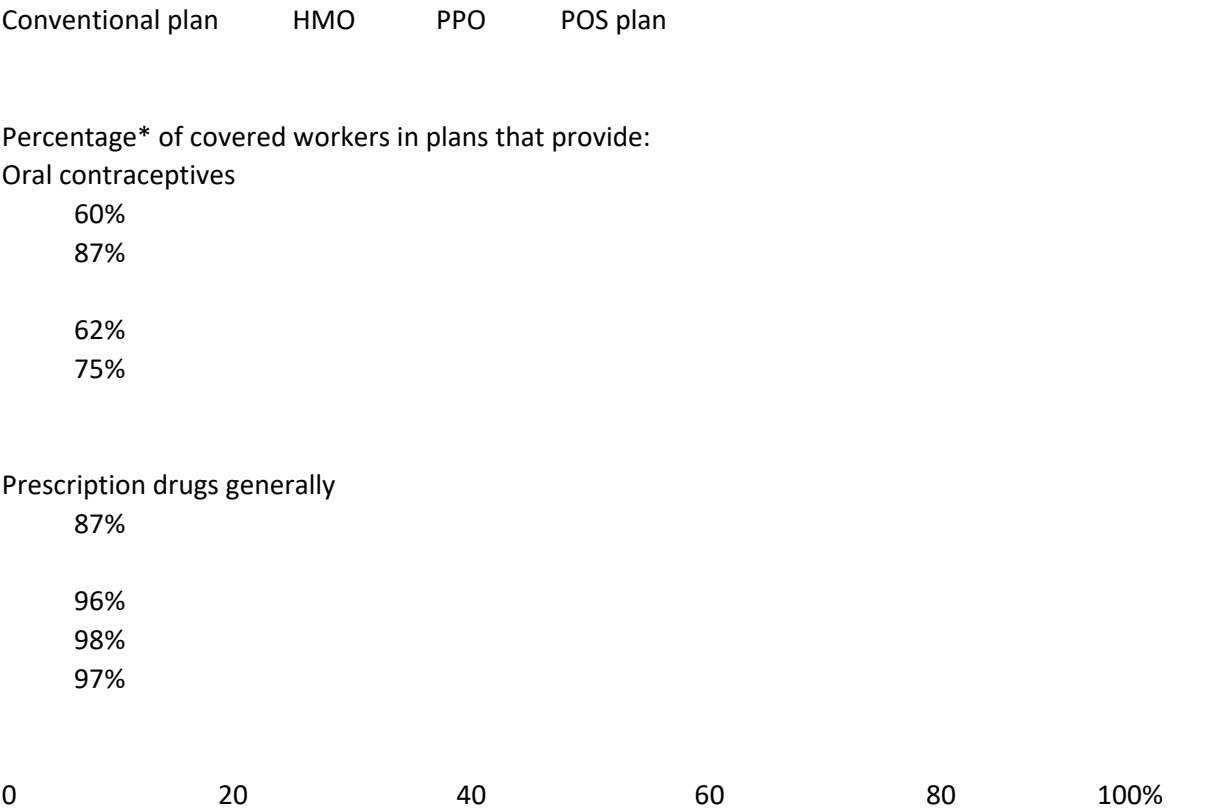
Women's health insurance trends, 1987-1998
Percent of women aged 18-64 years



Employment-Based Coverage. Coverage rates through employment are similar for women and men; however, women are more likely than men to have coverage as a dependent and less likely than men to have coverage in their own name. Over time, women have become more likely to have insurance coverage in their own name and less likely to be covered as a dependent (Figure 8-2). This is attributable to a combination of women’s growing workforce participation and rising costs for dependent coverage, which may lead workers to drop dependent coverage. In 2000, according to a national survey of private employers, the average worker’s contribution for family coverage was \$138 per month, which represented 27% of the total cost of coverage. The remaining share borne by employers was \$28 per month, compared to \$28 per month for self-only coverage, accounting for 14% of the total cost of coverage.

Individually purchased coverage outside of employment, plays a small role for women, covering 4% of women’s years. Premiums in the individually purchased market are significantly based on the age of the insured. Such coverage is often denied for people with health problems or offered at a higher cost for their coverage. Insurers often require people to add riders for people with pre-existing conditions or to waive coverage for pre-existing conditions.

Figure 8-3
Health plans with contraceptive coverage by type of plan, 2000



*Percentages exclude firms reporting that they did not know whether plan covered benefit.

Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation and Health Research and Educational Trust. Survey of Emp

Benefits and scope of coverage often depend on the type of care arrangement in which an employee or their dependent is enrolled. On average, those enrolled in managed care arrangements, such as health maintenance organizations (HMOs) and point-of-service (POS) plans, are more likely than those in conventional fee-for-service or indemnity plans to have coverage for a broad range of preventive services. For example, according to employers responding to a national survey, adult physical examinations are a covered benefit for 97% of covered workers in HMO plans, compared to 71% of covered workers in conventional plans.³ Insurance coverage of alternative treatments also varies significantly depending on the type of plan and the type of services. Coverage of chiropractic care, for example, ranged from 74% of workers enrolled in HMO plans to 88% of those enrolled

168 The Women’s Health Data Book

in preferred provider orga
Coverage of acupuncture, hov
limited; 28% to 35% of work
this treatment.³

Although nearly all women w
coverage have prescription c
prenatal care coverage, far
coverage for oral contraceptive
are covered for a broad ra
contraceptives. Coverage var
across health plan type, w
than other types of health p
contraceptives (Figure 8-3).³ /
13 states had enacted legisla
coverage for contraceptive s
under the same terms and co
for other prescription med
nine states have more limit

13 states with comprehensive coverage, nine include some form of a conscience clause, which applies to either the employer, the insurer, or both, that provides an exemption to providing birth control based on religious belief.⁵ Most workers with insurance have coverage for both inpatient and outpatient mental health services, but many plans place annual limits on either the number of visits permitted or days covered. For example, on average, according to a survey of employers, 26% of insured workers have

Age (years)
coverage for 20 or fewer outpatient mental health visits, and only 11% had coverage for unlimited outpatient visits. Similar restrictions exist with inpatient mental health benefits, with those in

Table 8-1

Health insurance coverage of women by age, family structure, poverty level, and race/ethnicity, 1999

Percent			
Employ-	Other	Un-	
ment-			
based			
Medicaid coverage	coverage	insurance	
12	59	5	
7	72	6	16

managed care arrangements experiencing the greatest degree of limits on days covered. ³	45% ⁵⁴ 55% ⁶⁴	5 7	74 63	6 14	
--	--	--------	----------	---------	--

Family structure

Medicaid. Medicaid is an important safety net for women who do not have access to or cannot afford employment-based or other forms of

coverage.⁶ Medicaid is the nation's health insurance program for the poor and provides millions of low-income women with comprehensive health coverage. Authorized under Title XIX of the Social Security Act and enacted in 1965, Medicaid is a means-tested entitlement program financed by state and federal governments and administered by the states. Overall, women are twice as likely to have Medicaid coverage as men (8% versus 4%), because women are more likely to meet Medicaid's restrictive income and categorical eligibility criteria. Nevertheless, being poor does not automatically qualify women for Medicaid. Generally, unless a woman is pregnant, disabled, or more than 65 years old, she is not eligible for Medicaid assistance, no matter how poor she is (unless she has one or more children). Because states establish eligibility criteria under broad federal guidelines, there is considerable variation in income eligibility levels across states. Data from the Current Population Survey show that nationwide, 33% of nonelderly women with incomes less than 100% of the federal poverty level (FPL) had Medicaid coverage in 1999 (Table 8-1). Medicaid plays an

Single,	25	45	4	
Single, no children	8	61	7	
Married, children	4	77	6	
Married, no children	3	75	9	14
Poverty level <100% of FPL*	33	19	8	
100%-199%	14	46	10	31
200% of FPL	2	81	6	
Race/Ethnicity				
Hispanic	13	46	5	3
White, non-Hispanic	5	74	7	
Black, non-Hispanic	16	56	5	23
Asian/Pacific Islander	6	64	7	
Note: Due to rounding, the rows may not equal 100%.				

*FPL is the federal poverty level, which was \$13,290 for a family of three in 1999.

Source: University of California, Los Angeles, Center for Health Policy Research analysis of the March 2000 Current Population Survey, U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

169

important role for low-income women who are young, women of color, and single mothers. diagnosed through the National Breast and Medicaid pays for a broad range of health services for women, including inpatient and outpatient hospital care; services of a physician, midwife, or certified nurse practitioner; laboratory

sured women under age 65 who are in no treatment for breast or cervical cancer.¹¹ V

Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program, or a eligible equivalent, may qualify for this program regardless of income so long as they meet general Medicaid requirements.

and X-ray testing; and, in almost all states, outpatient prescription drugs with nominal or no copayments.⁷ Medicaid also covers prenatal visits, delivery, other pregnancy-related care, and postpartum care. Screening services, such as mammograms and Pap tests, sexually transmitted disease (STD) testing and treatment, and preventive services are all mandatory Medicaid benefits.⁷

Medicaid covers “family planning services and supplies,” for low-income women, but, as with other services, it is up to the states to define the scope, amount, and duration of these benefits. States have used Medicaid to expand family planning services to uninsured women. The federal government matches the cost of family planning services at a higher rate than it does for other health services—90 cents for every dime a state spends.⁸ By mid-2000, 12 states had Section 1115 Research and Demonstration waivers needed to expand family planning services coverage to low-income, uninsured women.⁹ Six additional states were awaiting approval to expand services to women. Although Medicaid expansions resulted in broadened eligibility for low-income women, significant numbers of pregnant women are uninsured. In the absence of Medicaid or private insurance coverage, many low-income women turn to Title X clinics for their gynecologic care. The federal Title X program funds family planning and reproductive health clinics to provide health services to clients regardless of their age, income, or insurance status.¹⁰ States administer their Title X funds in different ways, but all Uninsured Rates and the Risk of Being Uninsured. The current insurance system, with its reliance on employment-based coverage and subsidize visits for women whose income is Medicaid as a safety net, leaves many women 250% or less of the FPL.⁹

uninsured. Data from the Current Population Survey show that in 1999, even with a strong economy and low unemployment, 18% of women between the ages of 18 and 64 years were uninsured. Women are slightly less likely to

An important new optional Medicaid eligibility category expands coverage to uninsured women with breast or cervical cancer. The Breast and Cervical Cancer Prevention and Treatment Act, passed in 2000, enables states to use Medicaid funding to provide full Medicaid benefits to unin-

Abortion coverage is restricted under Medicaid. Federal Medicaid funds for abortions can be used in cases of rape, incest, or if the woman’s life is in danger. Sixteen states fund through the use of state or local funds other “medically necessary” abortions by women.¹²

Today, Medicaid finances over one-third of U.S. births,⁷ largely due to federal and state expansions in eligibility for pregnant women that occurred in the late 1980s and 1990s. These broadened Medicaid eligibility and established a nationwide floor of eligibility for all pregnant women with incomes under 133% of the federal poverty level (FPL). States can also choose to cover pregnant women with incomes up to 185% of the FPL or higher. Coverage is, however, limited to pregnancy-related care and ends 60 days after a woman gives birth unless she meets other eligibility requirements.⁵

ened eligibility for low-income women, significant numbers of pregnant women are uninsured. One study estimated that in 1997, 13.7% of pregnant women (465,000 women) lacked coverage of whom 77% were likely eligible for Medicaid.

Survey show that in 1999, even with a strong economy and low unemployment, 18% of women between the ages of 18 and 64 years were uninsured. Women are slightly less likely to

uninsured than men (20%), because some women are eligible for Medicaid.¹⁴ Coverage Trends. During the past decade, the number and proportion of the U.S. population

without health insurance coverage has grown.¹⁶

There are considerable differences in patterns of coverage among women. Younger women aged 18–29 years are the most likely to be unin-

Table 8-2

sured (25%); uninsured rates drop in each

Health insurance coverage of low-income successive age group and then start to rise again

women* aged 18–64 years by source of among women in the 55–64 age group. Poorer women are also less likely to have coverage.

coverage and poverty level,** 1994 and 1998

Forty percent of women with family incomes

Percent

below the FPL and approximately one-third of near-poor women (family income 100% to

1994 1998

199% of the FPL) are uninsured. Women with Uninsured

lower incomes have much less access to

employment-based coverage, even when

Low-income (<200% of FPL)

32

working full time for the full year.¹⁵ Among

uninsured women, 82% are in working families,

Less than 100% of FPL

34

with nearly one-half in families with a full-time,

100%–199% of FPL

30

full-year worker.¹⁵

Medicaid

Family structure also has important implications

for women’s coverage. Eligibility for Medicaid is

Low-income (<200% of FPL)

26

based mainly on income and family composi-

Less than 100% of FPL

42

tion, whereas employment-based insurance for 100%–199% of FPL

14

14

many women is based on access to spousal

coverage. Women who are married are more

Job-based coverage

likely to have employment-based coverage and

are less likely to be uninsured than women who

Low-income (<200% of FPL)

32

are single because of access to coverage through

Less than 100% of FPL

16

a spouse. Approximately one of four single

women is uninsured, a rate nearly twice that of

100%–199% of FPL

45

their married counterparts. Medicaid buffers

Other government

single, poor mothers from even higher unin-

sured rates. Yet, Medicaid rates have been

Low-income (<200% of FPL)

5

declining rapidly for this population, going from

Less than 100% of FPL

4

4

66% in 1994 to 52% in 1998 while the rate of

uninsurance continues to rise.¹⁵

100%–199% of FPL

5

4

Women of color have higher uninsurance rates

Privately purchased

and lower rates of employment-based coverage

Low-income (<200% of FPL)

6

than do white women. Uninsurance rates are

Less than 100% of FPL 5 4
 especially high for Hispanics, with nearly four of
 10 lacking coverage in 1999. Medicaid is a 100%–199% of FPL 6
 particularly important source of coverage for
 * <200% of the FPL.

many women of color, filling in the gaps in the
 **FPL is the federal poverty level, which was \$13,003 for a family of three in 1998.

current health insurance system.

Source: Wyn R, Solis B, Ojeda V, Pourat N. Falling through the cracks: low-income
 women and their health insurance coverage. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family
 Foundation; 2001.

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

171

Among women, the uninsured rate has steadily
 increased, going from 13.7% in 1987 to 18.5% in
 1998. This increase in uninsured rates is partly
 attributable to a decrease in dependent coverage,
 which declined steadily between 1987 (32.4%)
 and the mid-1990s when it leveled off, to a level
 program to Social Security and provides health
 of 26.4% in 1998. During this time, employment-
 care coverage to nearly all the U.S population 65
 based coverage in one's own name increased for
 years of age and older and for many with disabil-
 women, from 37.2% to 40.1%. The
 ities who are younger than 65. Medicare
 Commonwealth Fund Surveys of 1993 and 1998
 coverage has two components: Part A, which is
 also found an overall increase in the proportion
 hospital insurance and is financed primarily
 of women without coverage, notably among
 through a payroll tax paid for by workers and
 poor women and Hispanics.²

employers, and Part B, or supplementary medical
 Recent years have seen a decrease in the
 proportion of women covered through
 Medicaid. Between 1994 and 1998, Medicaid
 coverage decreased for low-income women,
 increasing their uninsured rate¹⁵ (Table 8-2).
 This trend was most pronounced among poor
 women, the group disproportionately affected
 by changes in welfare law which severed the
 automatic link between cash welfare and
 Medicaid benefits.¹⁷ This law, the 1996 Personal
 Women outnumber men in the U.S. population
 Responsibility and Work Opportunities Act,
 and, by age 85, they outnumber men two to
 uncoupled the historical link between public
 one.²¹ According to data from the Medicare

increasing need for health care and gaps in
 coverage create access problems for these
 women.

Medicare. Medicare functions as a partner

insurance, financed by beneficiary premiums
 (\$50 per month in 2001) and general revenue.
 Medicare plays a critical role for older women
 several reasons. Compared to men, women
 on Medicare for more years because they live
 longer, they are more likely to experience
 multiple health problems, and they have high
 rates of poverty and, therefore, less income to
 pay for out-of-pocket health care needs.²⁰

assistance (welfare) and Medicaid. Prior to the Current Beneficiary Survey, women also passage of welfare reform, families eligible for outnumber men in the Medicare population. Of assistance were automatically enrolled in the 34.5 million Medicare beneficiaries aged 65 Medicaid.¹⁸ The legislation also imposed new years and older, 19.4 million (56%) are women, time limits on receipt of benefits and work requirements on recipients. Although women 70% of beneficiaries are women.²² Within each leaving welfare are often eligible to receive transitional Medicaid as they begin to work, many beneficiaries is higher than males (Figure 8-4). may not know of this option or may have difficulties following through.¹⁹ Only 35% of former women on Medicare will continue to increase. welfare recipients had Medicaid 6 to 11 months after leaving welfare, and nearly half of women were uninsured 12 or more months later.¹⁷ likely than men to have multiple health problems

Health Insurance Coverage for Women Aged 65 Years and Older

of users of home health care and nursing home Health insurance coverage issues differ for services.²⁴ Exacerbating their poorer health status women aged 65 years and over. The vast majority is their worse financial situation. Women are at have coverage through Medicare and often a greater risk of poverty than men are at every age, supplemental form of coverage, yet the disparities that are marked in old age²¹ and that

172 The Women's Health Data Book

and among those 85 and older, approximate

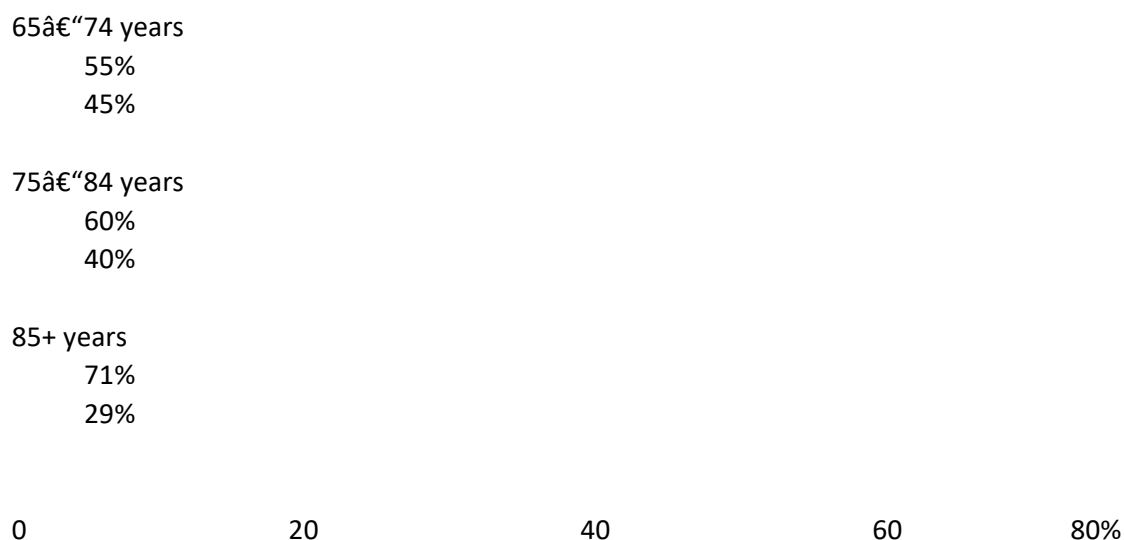
Given women's longer life spans (79 years 72 years for men),²³ women on Medicare are

and functional limitations. They rely more on long-term care services and constitute the majority

Figure 8-4

Gender of Medicare beneficiaries by age, 1996

Women	Men
Age group	
<65 years	
41%	
59%	



Source: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Medicare and women. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Fa

affect the affordability of health care. Data from the Current Population Survey show that older women are twice as likely as older men to have incomes below \$10,000²⁵ and that nearly 70% of Medicare beneficiaries of all ages with incomes below poverty are female.²⁴ private HMO plans as a way of reducing out-of-pocket spending, but results thus far have been Private and Public Supplements. Although Medicare provides access to basic insurance coverage for a full range of health care services, it does have cost-sharing requirements and gaps in the benefits package, such as a lack of coverage for prescription drugs and certain specialized care. Consequently, many beneficiaries also have private or public supplemental insurance or must pay out-of-pocket to fill the gaps in Medicare's benefit package. In 1997, 60% of female Medicare beneficiaries had private supplemental coverage, either as a retiree benefit (33%) or a privately purchased Medigap policy (27%). An additional 14% were enrolled in

Medicare HMOs and 15% had private insurance in addition to Medicare. Just 10% had private Medicare benefits without mental coverage.²⁶ The I 1997 created the Medicare+ increase Medicare enrollees's pa

inconclusive.²⁷

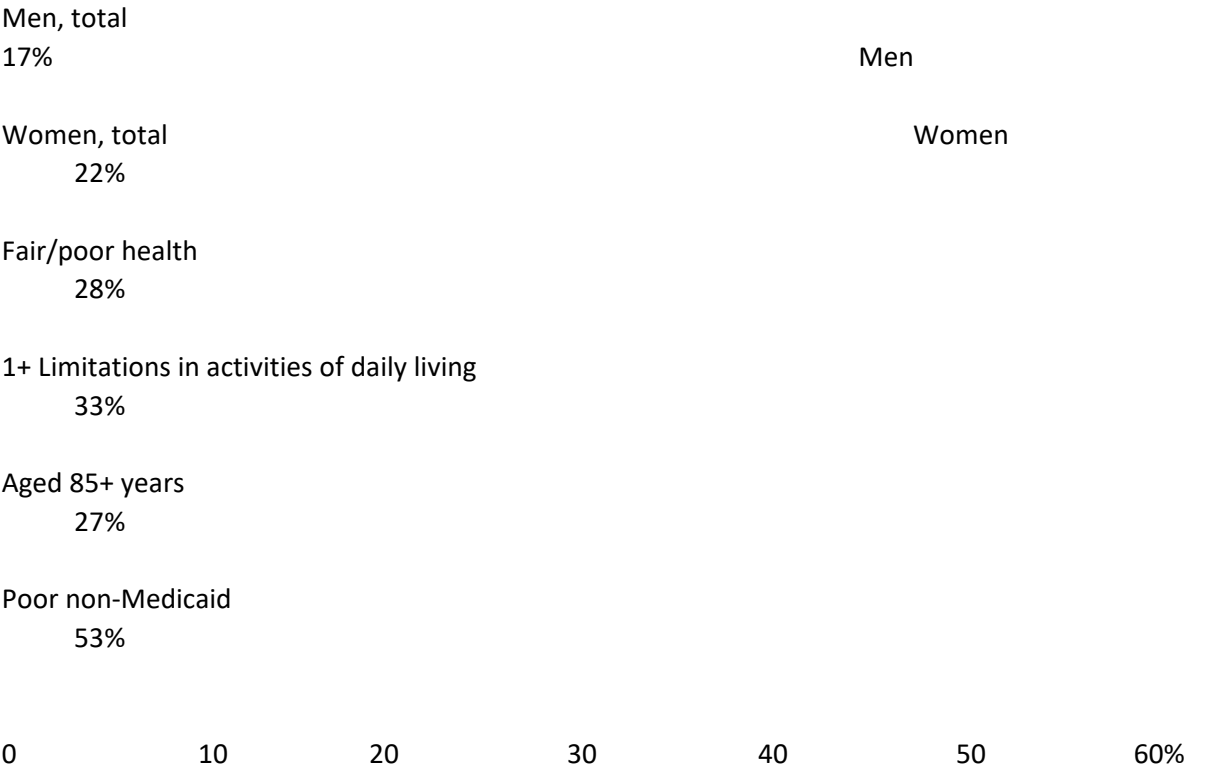
Medicare does not pay for m covers only limited amount care and some home health services following a hospitalization. Medicare is an important complement to Medicaid for the elderly, especially in providing long-term care services. The extent of services provided to Medicare beneficiaries is limited by income eligibility, but most beneficiaries receive coverage for premiums, cost-sharing, pre long-term care. Medicaid is th

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

Figure 8-5

Out-of-pocket spending on medical care as a percent of income for Medicare beneficiaries* by

gender and other characteristics, 1998



*Excludes beneficiaries enrolled in Medicare HMOs, the under-age-65 disabled, and those in long-term care facilities.

Source: Gibson MJ, Brangan N. Out-of-pocket spending on health care by women aged 65 years and older. Public Policy Institute; 1998.

long-term care services for Medicare beneficiaries, covering those who are poor or who become poor as they expend their resources to pay for needed services.²⁸ Because of their lower income and greater need for long-term care, female beneficiaries are more likely to qualify for Medicaid coverage. Nevertheless, Medicaid covers just one-half of all poor Medicare beneficiaries.²⁹ Although full Medicaid benefits are often restricted to the poorest Medicare beneficiaries, more limited benefits are available through the Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) program, which set eligibility levels at 100% of the FPL, and the Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB) program, which set eligibility levels at 120% to 135% of the FPL.²⁸ Unfortunately, participation in the SLMB is low. Some estimates indicate that only 16% of those eligible are enrolled.³⁰ The ever-larger proportion of the population.

Medicare spend a greater percentage of their incomes on health care than men (22% vs. 17%, respectively).²² Among women, those with fair or poor health and those with one or more limitations in activities of daily living are the most vulnerable spenders on health care (Figure 8-5). For example, women with one or more limitations spend on average one-half (53%) of their income on health care costs, while men with one or more limitations do not have Medicaid to augment their income on health care costs.²² Most women on Medicare (75% of all ages) use prescription drugs, and, of those, nearly one-third (33%) spend more than \$100 per month to cover the costs of their prescriptions.

Managed Care Access Issues
Managed care has been one of the most controversial aspects of health care reform in recent years.

According to a recent survey, approximately Out-of-Pocket Costs. Because of the gaps in Medicare coverage, beneficiaries can incur an HMO, a PPO, or a plan requiring referral for considerable out-of-pocket costs. Women on

174 The Women's Health Data Book

three-quarters of insured women have some form of managed care, but

specialist care.² In 1999, more than one-half of the Medicaid population, mainly low-income women and their children, were enrolled in managed care primarily through mandatory enrollment policies at the state level.⁷ Women are less likely to have a regular provider, and were Part of the difficulty in examining managed care is more concerned about being denied a medical procedure.³⁴

Managed care types range from staff models to POS models in which enrollees can receive services outside the plan but usually for a higher fee. To date, the findings on managed care's effects on access and quality of care have been generally inconclusive, although some trends have emerged. According to an analysis of the 1998 Commonwealth Fund Survey of Women's Health, women in managed care plans have similar or better access to care than women in traditional fee-for-service plans, and they receive significantly more gender-specific clinical preventive services compared with women in other plans. Across types of plans, the receipt of counseling services does not vary significantly. Nevertheless, women in managed care plans are less satisfied with their care, a finding that is reflected in lower ratings of their physicians and of quality of communication with their physicians.³¹

The shift to managed care has occurred rapidly in Medicaid, with low-income women and their children disproportionately affected by the shift. In 1991, 2.7 million Medicaid recipients were enrolled in managed care, increasing to 17.8 million by 1999,³² most of whom were low-income women and their children. Issues of access to care are particularly important for Medicaid recipients, because they face several challenges in obtaining care. They have limited

Managed care plans may present access barriers for low-income women. A 1997 study found that among managed care enrollees, compared to higher-income women, low-income women reported more difficulty obtaining care, were

Concerns about limits on access to care in managed care plans have brought about legislative and regulatory action at both the federal and state levels. At the end of year 2000, 38 states and the District of Columbia had implemented policies that allow women enrolled in managed care greater access to obstetrician/gynecologist services. The 1998 Commonwealth Fund Survey of Women's Health found that less than 25% of nonelderly women enrolled in managed care plans needed a referral for an ob/gyn visit, compared to 75% who needed a referral for a specialist.³⁵ According to a national employer survey, 54% of employees and their dependents enrolled in their firm's largest HMO plan could have an ob/gyn serve as their primary care provider, a figure that is down somewhat from 1999.³

Access Issues for Subgroups of Women

Several subgroups of women, including racial and ethnic minorities, lesbians, disabled women, incarcerated women, and homeless women, experience major disparities in access to health care and health status.

Women of Color. Compared to white popula-

financial resources, often live in areas that are medically underserved, and frequently have poorer health status than those with higher incomes. In a study of low-income women in five states on several measures of access and satisfaction with care, women in Medicaid managed care generally did worse than women with either fee-for-service Medicaid or with private managed care. However, women in Medicaid managed care did have similar access to a regular provider and similar use rates as the other two groups.³³

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

175

ences often persisted even after controlling for these factors. Studies in progress are seeking to determine to what extent racial and ethnic differences in access are linked to systemic and financial barriers as opposed to cultural preferences.³⁷

without functional limitations.⁴³

Lesbians. The lesbian population constitutes approximately 3% to 10% of the female population. A few studies indicate that lesbians face more and greater barriers to health care compared to heterosexual women and that these women may underuse needed health care services.³⁸ In 1999, the Institute of Medicine (IOM) Committee on Lesbian Health Research Priorities published a report, *Lesbian Health: Current Assessment and Directions for the Future*, which is the most recent and comprehensive study of lesbian health issues.³⁹ The committee did not find that lesbians are at greater risk for any particular health problem. However, the committee calls for greater research on lesbian health issues because the scant research on this population relies upon convenience samples rather than population-based samples, and most studies have been cross-sectional in design. The primary recommendation of the committee was to increase public and private funding to support research that focuses on risk, protective health factors, and access to health care services among lesbians to identify their specific health needs.³⁹

health problems.^{46,47} In one study of female prisoners, more than 50% reported having a medical Disabled Women. In 1999, 44 million adults

tions, women of color have a disproportionate share of morbidity and mortality across a wide range of health conditions.³⁶ They also are more likely to lack insurance coverage. A recent synthesis of the literature on racial and ethnic differences in access to medical care found that racial and ethnic subgroups generally have poorer access to care for several disease categories and service types.³⁷ Insurance status and socioeconomic status were identified as stronger predictors of access, but racial and ethnic differ

health services.⁴¹ Medical expenditures for women with activity limitations are approximately three times higher than for women without activity limitations. ⁴² Women with disabilities were generally less likely to receive a Pap test or mammogram than were women

Considerable gaps exist in health care access for this population. A study of people (both women and men) with disabilities found that 21% did not get needed care in the past year, compared to 11% of adults without a disability.⁴⁴ One-fifth (28%) postponed getting needed care in the past year because they could not afford it. Although the vast majority of adults with disabilities were covered by insurance, one in three reported that they have special health care needs that were not covered by their health insurance.⁴⁴

Incarcerated Women. The number of incarcerated women in the United States has increased dramatically over the last 10 years, growing by 92% since 1990. Illegal drug use by women accounts for nearly 40% of this increase.⁴⁵ Because the number of incarcerated men historically has been much greater than that of incarcerated women, little attention has been given to the unique and special health concerns of this population. Health concerns of incarcerated women include an already high risk for communicable disease, substance abuse, and mental

condition requiring medical attention, yet only

aged 18 years and older (22%) reported having a disability.⁴⁰ The rate of disability was 24% among women and 20% among men. The two top health conditions associated with the disability for women were arthritis/rheumatism (22%) and back or spine problems (17%). These same two conditions were the main health conditions for men, but in different proportions, with back or spine problems affecting 17% and arthritis/rheumatism 11%.⁴⁰

determine the current number of homeless People with disabilities rank high among groups with elevated needs for short- and long-term

176 The Women's Health Data Book

28% received care.⁴⁸ The unique health issue female inmates face must be integrated into the development and implementation of health standards and protocols.⁴⁹

Homeless Women. Homeless women and men have extraordinary health care access barriers that can be overcome only through special outreach programs. It is difficult to

women, but it is estimated that 37% of the homeless population in 1999 were families with

Table 8-3

Use and access problems among women aged 18-64 years by insurance status, 1998

Percent

Currently insured,
but uninsured at

Continuously

All women

some time
insured

Currently
in past year

uninsured

In the past year did not:

Get needed care	10	6	23	22
See specialist when needed	12	7	24	
Fill prescription because of costs	15	10	27	
One or more of the above	24	17	40	

In the past year:

No doctor visit	8	6	8	20
Had no regular doctor	22	14	29	51
Had difficulty getting needed care*	19	10	29	

* Woman reported "extremely," "every," or "somewhat" difficult to get needed care.

Source: Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a w New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.

children and 13% were single women.⁵⁰ Health

care is often not a top priority for women who
Utilization of Health
are homeless, and, consequently, homeless
women suffer from common illness (e.g., colds,
Care Services
influenza) and chronic health problems (e.g.,
tuberculosis, arthritis) at disproportionate rates
compared to women in the general population.
These health problems are often exacerbated by
increased stress, poor nutrition, and the lack of
access to treatment, all of which are all too
common in this population.⁵¹ In addition to a
lack of financial resources, homeless women
tend to have little social support, earn little
Several studies have documented the relationship
income, and are unemployed. Furthermore,
between insurance coverage and access to care
there is a high rate of comorbidity of substance
among the nonelderly.^{16,52} Uninsured women are
abuse and depression among homeless
much less likely than those with coverage to
women.⁵¹
have had a doctor visit in the past year or a
regular health care provider.³⁵ For example, the

The types and amounts of health
that women use are influenced
of factors including age, income,
health needs. Considerable
between women and men and
subgroups of women.

Role of Insurance Coverage

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

177

1998 Commonwealth Fund Survey of Women's
Health found that one-half of uninsured women
have no regular doctor (compared to 14% of
continuously insured women), and one-half
report difficulties in getting needed care
(compared to just 10% of insured women) (Table
8-3).⁵³ Continuity of coverage is an important
component of access. Women who went without
of visits Percent per person
health insurance for part of the year face access
(in thousands) distribution per year*
difficulties at rates generally similar to those of
women who are currently uninsured; thus, gaps
in coverage increase the likelihood of going
All men 315,891 40.1 2.4
without care. Having coverage—either Medicaid
or private—greatly improved access and use of
health services for low-income women.⁵⁴ Even
among elderly women there are differences in
15–24 years 43,042 5.5 2.4
use by the presence and type of supplemental
coverage.⁵⁵ 25–44 years 137,486 17.5 3.3
45–64 years 113,756 14.4 4.0

Table 8-4

Number, percent distribution, and annual
rate of office visits among men and
women by age, 1997

	Number	Number of visits
All visits	787,372	100.0
All women	471,181	59.9
Under 15 years	63,042	8.0
15–24 years	43,042	5.5
25–44 years	137,486	17.5
45–64 years	113,756	14.4

A usual source of care is also an important component in ensuring timely and consistent care. Having a usual source of care is associated with women's increased use of clinical preven-	65-74 years	57,918	7.4
	75 + years	56,237	7.1

*Based on U.S. Bureau of Census monthly postcensus estimates of the civilian population as of July 1, 1997. among insured women.^{56, 57}

Source: Woodwell DA. National Ambulatory Medical Care Survey. 1997 summary. Advance data from Vital and Health Statistics; no. 305. Hyattsville (MD): National Health Care Visits Center for Health Statistics; 1999.

Women in the United States typically obtain health care services from many different sources. Women use the health care system more than men do, and their patterns of utilization are more complex than men's. Women use, on average, more primary care visits (4 versus 3) and about two physicians at one time throughout their lifespan. There is considerable variation among women in the kinds of physicians used for regular care.⁵⁸

visits (2.8 for women versus 2.3 for men), emergency department visits (0.31 for women versus 0.25 for men) and hospitalizations (0.17 for women versus 0.19 for men). However, women did have higher annual charges than men for types of care including primary, specialty, emergency treatment, diagnostic services, and total annual charges (even after adjustments for health status, socioeconomic status, and assignment).⁶⁰

178 The Women's Health Data Book

ated by the type of service. According to a re

gency department visits (0.31 for women versus 0.25 for men) and hospitalizations (0.17 for women versus 0.19 for men). However, women did have higher annual charges than men for types of care including primary, specialty, emergency treatment, diagnostic services, and total annual charges (even after adjustments for health status, socioeconomic status, and assignment).⁶⁰

Inpatient Care Table 8-5

One important change in the U.S. health care system in recent years has been a decline in use of inpatient services and an increase in outpatient services, driven in large part by the movement to Percent

Preventive care service utilization by gender,

reduce health care costs. Between 1990 and 1996 the overall inpatient discharge rate in short-stay hospitals declined from 91.0 discharges per 1,000 population to 82.4 per 1,000. The average length of stay declined from 6.7 to 5.7 days.⁶¹

Women Men

Cholesterol screening
There is a recent increase in length of stay for childbirth. Length of stays for childbirth went from 3.8 days in 1980 to 2.1 days in 1995 and in 1997 increased to 2.4 days. State laws passed in 1995 were the precursor to federal legislation passed in 1996 that prohibited insurers from restricting hospital stays for vaginal deliveries to less than 2 days and 4 days for cesarean deliveries. Although the law became effective in 1998, its anticipated effects, as well as state legislation, in past 2 years may have resulted in the longer stays seen.⁶²

Blood cholesterol ever checked	76.0
Blood cholesterol checked within past 5 years	71.5
Blood pressure taken by health professional within past 2 years	92.5
Colorectal cancer screening (≥50 years of age)	
Home blood stool test kit	23.3
Sigmoidoscopy ever	49.1
	16.4
	55.0

Preventive Services

Breast cancer screening

The use of preventive health care services has substantial and important positive effects on the long-term health status of women. Receipt of clinical breast exam in these services generally is a good indicator of past 2 years (≥50 years of age) overall access. Table 8-5 displays 1999 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) data on utilization of preventive care services for men and women. Nearly all women reported having their blood pressure taken by a health care professional in the past 2 years, and utilization is slightly better than for men. There is considerable room for improvement in other areas. Although

Clinical breast exam ever	89.2	â€”
Clinical breast exam in past 2 years (≥50 years of age)	76.8	â€”
Mammogram in past 2 years (≥50 years of age)		75.5
Pap smear in past 3 years (≥18 years of age, intact cervix)		85.4

Source: National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion.

colon cancer represents the third leading cause of cancer deaths among women and despite the recommendation for screening tests for both men and women 50 years of age and older (see chapter 4), rates of screening for this cancer are quite low. Based on the 1999 BRFSS data, The 1999 BRFSS data suggest that screening for

Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2000. Available from www.cdc.gov/nccdphp/brfss/pubbrfdat.htm.

approximately half of women 50 and older breast and cervical cancer still does not reach all reported ever receiving the recommended women, even when focusing on a 2- to 3-year screening (sigmoidoscopy), slightly less than the screening interval, rather than 12 months prior to proportion of men screened. interview only.⁶³ The 1998 Commonwealth Fund

Figure 8-6

Women receiving preventive care in the past year by income, 1998



Source: Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a w York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.

Survey of Women’s Health found that the propor- tion of women who received a clinical breast examination (66%) or a Pap test (64%) to detect cervical cancer did not improve between 1993 and 1998.³⁵ Mammography rates for women 50 and older did increase, however, going from 55% to 61%. A further positive sign was the increase in mammography screening rates for both

Another component about health and risky behav ally find low levels of physi important health issues. Le report being counseled issues during the past yea suggesting that new strateg improve communication and

African American women and Hispanics between 1993 and 1998. tially influence patientsâ€™ behavior through coun- Uninsured women are at highest risk for not receiving preventive services.³⁵ And, as is seen for health care use overall, low-income women are much less likely to be screened than those with higher incomes (Figure 8-6).³⁵ The main barrier cited by women in the 1993 Commonwealth Fund Survey who did not receive a preventive screening was the cost.⁵⁶ Medicaid and private coverage make an important difference for low-income women, improving their low screening rates.⁵⁴

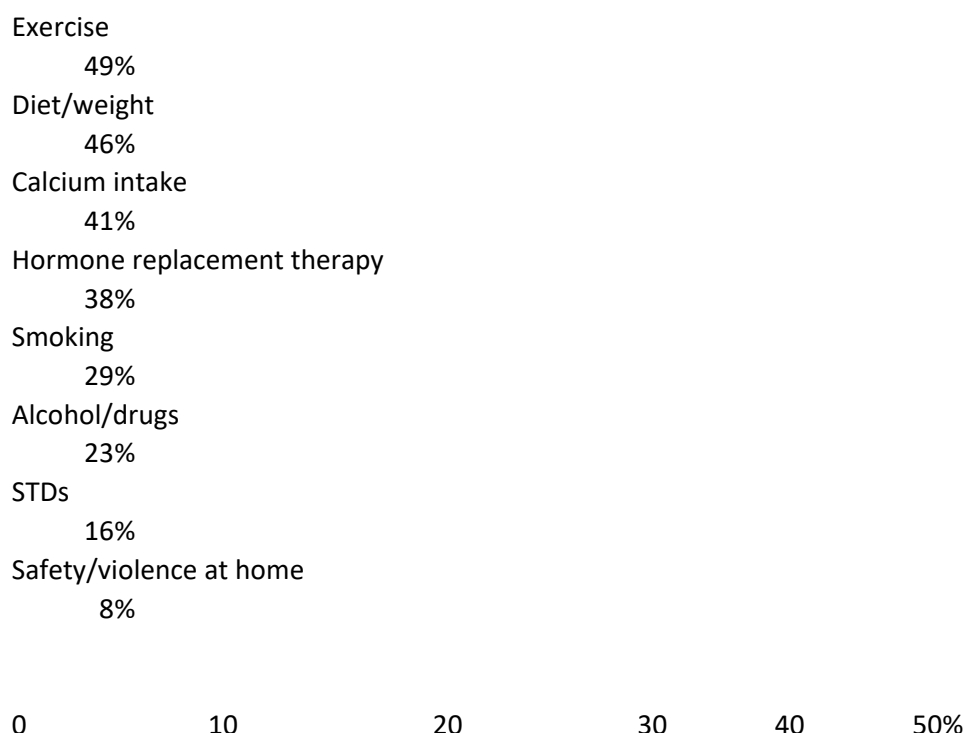
180 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

education on underlying Physicians can increase knowledge and p seling. Physicians are to discuss issues of exercise, weight management; thes to be discussed with African Counseling rates for socially (e.g., HIV, violence) remain low ; and racial/ethnic groups.³⁵ income and less well-educa more likely to be counsele sexually transmitted diseases, violence issues.³⁵

Figure 8-7

Women receiving physician counseling on selected health issues, 1998

Percent whose physician discussed topic in past year



Source: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Womenâ€™s Health. New York: The Commonweal

Gynecologic Services

Women use the health care system differently than men do, often relying on a primary care provider, obstetrician/gynecologist, or both for their care. Nearly four out of 10 women see both an ob/gyn and a family practitioner or internist for their regular care, and 16% see only an ob/gyn as their regular source of care.⁶⁴ Infant mortality and low birth weight are strongly associated with time of entry into and Access to ob/gyn providers is an important issue continued use of prenatal care. The primary in meeting a woman's health needs. In a survey indicators of adequate prenatal care services are conducted by the Henry J. Kaiser Family month of entry (or trimester of entry) into Foundation, 84% of U.S. women aged 18–64 prenatal care and the total number of prenatal years reported having had a routine obstetric or visits. These measures are available from standard U.S. birth certificates and are also compiled reported doing so within the last year. by the National Center for Health Statistics. The Uninsured women were the least likely to have proportion of women beginning prenatal care in had a recent routine ob/gyn examination (59%) the first trimester of pregnancy has increased by either an ob/gyn or other health provider. ⁶⁵ 10% since 1989 to a rate of 75% in 1998.⁶¹ The Women who use both a family practitioner or internist and an ob/gyn are more likely to receive recommended preventive services (e.g.,

pelvic exam, breast exam, Pap test).⁵⁸ Ob/gyns have also been found to counsel frequently about family planning compared to other primary care |

Obstetric Services

largest increases in receipt of services have occurred for racial and ethnic groups with the lowest levels of use, thereby

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

181

Figure 8-8

Prenatal care begun during first trimester by race/ethnicity of mother, United States, 1997

Percent of live births

All races

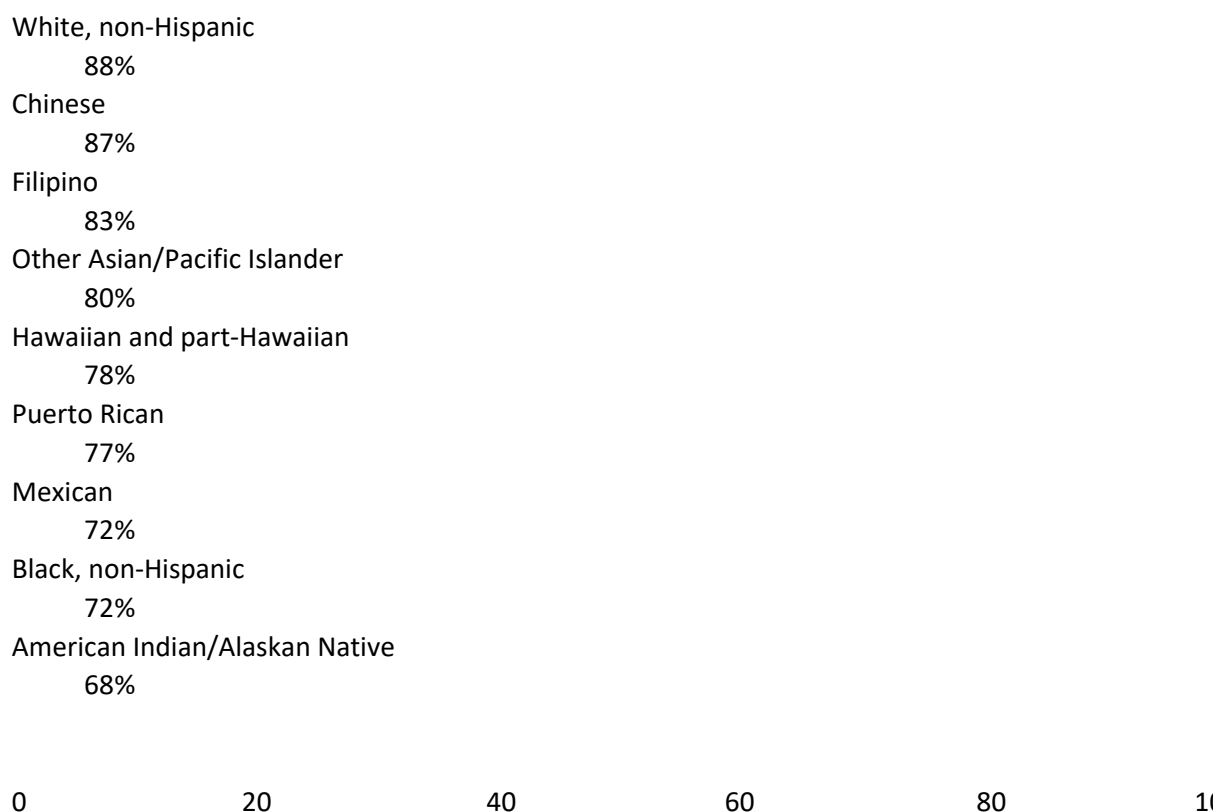
83%

Cuban

90%

Japanese

89%



Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 1999. With health and aging characteristics; 1999.

disparities in use of early care. However, in 1997 the percent of mothers with early prenatal care still varied significantly among racial and ethnic groups, from 68% for American Indian mothers to 90% for Cuban mothers (Figure 8-8).⁶¹ unless they are able to travel significant distances.¹² Eighty-six percent of all U.S. counties lacked an abortion provider in 1996. Of facilities, 43% provided services by the 12th week of pregnancy in women who have abortions by the 12th week of gestation say they were dissatisfied with the care they received.¹⁸² The Women's Health Data Book

tions (93%) are performed in ambulatory care settings. The number of ambulatory care visits declined by 14% between 1996 and 1997 (from 2,380 to 2,042), leaving 1.5 million visits the country without access to ambulatory care.

lacked an abortion provider in 1996. Of facilities, 43% provided services by the 12th week of pregnancy in women who have abortions by the 12th week of gestation say they were dissatisfied with the care they received.

blems in affording, finding, or getting to abortion services.¹² Teens are more likely than older women to delay having an abortion until after 16 weeks of pregnancy, when medical risks increase. and linguistic barriers, time constraints, and parenting responsibilities.⁶⁹ As of midyear 2000, The recent Food and Drug Administration (FDA)

are financial barriers because of lack of or restrictive coverage for mental health services, lack of coordination of care or adequate referral sources, stigma attached to treatment, cultural and linguistic barriers, time constraints, and 31 states had some form of mental health parity law.

approval of mifepristone (RU486) provides a nonsurgical alternative to abortion. Obstacles remain to its use, however. Although many insurers will cover the drug, some may allow employers to exclude it from coverage. Other factors that may determine access to the drug are the availability of physicians trained in its use and variation in state laws on abortion.⁶⁷ over,⁶¹ representing 4% of the older population.

As discussed in chapter 4, because women live

STD Management

According to the 1998 Commonwealth Fund Survey of Women's Health, STDs were one of the least discussed health prevention topics by physicians with their female patients. Sixteen percent of women report having been counseled regarding STDs during the past year.³⁵ Low-income women and those with less education were the most likely to be counseled. In another study, 67% of sexually active women aged 18–44 years who had a routine gynecological exam in the last 2 years reported that they were not counseled about or tested for HIV during their visit; 70% reported that they did not discuss nor were they tested for any other STD. ⁶⁵ Insurance plans often do not reimburse health care providers for counseling and educational services provided to patients. Consequently, there is often little financial incentive to provide such services.

years of age and 222 per 1,000 for women 85 years of age and older.⁶¹ Many elderly women

Mental Health

There are many barriers to treatment for mental health services. The Epidemiologic Catchment Area (ECA) study found that three-quarters of women who met diagnostic psychiatric criteria had not used mental health services in the previous 6 months even though women were more likely to seek mental health services than men were.⁶⁸ Several factors have been identified as barriers to seeking treatment. Among them

statute in insurance and managed care coverage to equalize benefits between physical and mental health.⁷⁰

Nursing Home Care

In 1997, there were approximately 1.5 million nursing home residents 65 years of age and

longer than men, women are more likely to live

with multiple chronic conditions, to have functional impairments, and to need long-term

Women frequently outlive their spouses, leaving them more likely to live alone and live without a caregiver than are men. Living alone is a risk factor for nursing home admission. The U.S.

female population has been and will increasingly be aging over the next 50 years (see chapter 1).

Women are the primary users of long-term care services; three quarters of all nursing home residents are females.²⁰ According to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS), half of current elderly residents of nursing homes are 8 years of age or older.⁶¹ The rate of nursing home residence increases by age. In 1997, 12 in 1,000 women 65–74 years of age were nursing home residents, rising to 53 of 1,000 women 75–84

live in the community, and 60% of women aged 85 years and older live alone. ⁶¹

There are problems with access and quality in nursing homes. Medicaid's relatively low reimbursement rate deters nursing homes from making beds available to beneficiaries. The quality of care for nursing home residents, in particular Medicaid beneficiaries, has been an ongoing concern.⁷¹

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

183

Home Health Care

Quality of Health Care

Women not only require more nursing home services than do older men, they also need more home health care services than men, again Assessing the quality of health care services is primarily due to their longer life spans and

Services

important for consumers, purchasers, and resulting effects of chronic illnesses. Medicare's providers. The Institute of Medicine defines coverage of home health services is limited to quality of care as "the degree to which health people who are homebound, in need of skilled services for individuals and populations increase nursing, physical therapy, or speech therapy, the likelihood of desired health outcomes and and under the care of a physician.⁷¹ But, long-term care needs vary considerably. Some elderly edge.⁷⁴ This is an area of much activity in recent or disabled need assistance only with shopping years, ranging from consumer-based report cards or paying bills, whereas others require full-time evaluating HMOs to federal policies requiring assistance. Because of limited insurance standardization of mammography equipment or coverage, approximately two-thirds of the those limiting the volume of Pap tests read per elderly depend upon family or friends as their hour by laboratory technicians.

only form of assistance.⁷¹ These informal, unpaid caregivers are mainly women, who often feel the strain of balancing caregiving with other responsibilities.^{72,73}

quality is based upon three dimensions of According to the NCHS, there were a total of quality: structure, process, and outcomes.⁷⁵ 2.4 million home health care users in 1996, Structure refers to the health care system characteristics (e.g., qualifications of providers, operating hours of the practice, infection control services.⁶¹ Similarly, 66% of all Medicare procedures), as well as the characteristics of the beneficiaries who receive home health services population needing services, which serve to are females.²⁰ Among women, use rates increase either promote or impede access to care and the with age, with an average use of 130 users provision of services. Process refers to interactions between patients and providers and to what and over. ⁶¹

happens during assessment or treatment. It Many needs for assistance with daily living activities go unmet among the noninstitutionalized

Framework to Evaluate Quality

The most commonly used framework to evaluate

includes both technical and interpersonal aspects of care. Outcome measures are the short-term

elderly. In 1995, among those aged 70 years and older who had difficulty and needed help with an activity of daily living (bathing, dressing) or a household activity (shopping, cleaning), 44% The availability and adequacy of health insurance reported they had unmet needs.⁶¹ That is, they is a structural factor that can affect entry into the either had no assistance or required additional health care system and provision of care when in assistance. In the majority of cases, those with the system. Other structural factors include such unmet needs required hands-on help. Half of indicators as staffing patterns, organizational those who had an unmet need for assistance with structure of the health care facility, and location activities of daily living reported a negative of the facility.⁷⁶ Because of the way data are consequence.⁶¹ collected in managed care organizations, considerably more is known about the quality of care received by women enrolled in managed care

184 The Women's Health Data Book

and long-term effects of health care and are viewed by many as the ultimate measure of the quality of the health care system.⁷⁶

Table 8-6

Effectiveness of women's health care in managed care organizations: quality measures from HEDIS 2000* database/benchmarking project

Percent				
Plan performance				
1999	10th	90th		
Measure	Definition**		average	percentile
Breast cancer screening in past 2 years	Percentage of women aged 52–69 years who had at least one mammogram			73
Cervical cancer screening past 3 years	Percentage of women aged 21–64 years who had at least one Pap test in			72
Prenatal care in first trimester of pregnancy	Percentage of pregnant women who began prenatal care in first 13 weeks		85	71
Check-ups after delivery who had postpartum visit 21–56 days	Percentage of women with live births		72	

after delivery

Chlamydia screening*** Percentage of sexually active women aged 16–26 years who had at least one test for chlamydia in past year

16–20 years	19	5	33
21–26 years	16	5	28

Management of menopause*** Percentage of women aged 45–55 years who received sufficient/appropriate counseling about options for managing menopausal hormonal changes in past 2 years or ever

Exposure to counseling	73	66	79
Breadth of counseling	50	41	58
Personalization of counseling	47	38	56
Composite score	57	49	64

*Data were collected in 1999 from HMO and POS health plans.

**For more information on the measures, see: National Committee for Quality Assurance. HEDIS 2000 Quality Assurance; 1999.

***New measure in HEDIS 2000 database.

Source: National Committee for Quality Assurance. The state of managed care quality, 2000. Washington, DC: National Committee for Quality Assurance; 2000. Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

185

organizations than those receiving care under a fee-for-service structure.⁷⁷

and process of care, it was found that women

Process of care measures relate to the appropriateness of care received, adherence to practice guidelines or standards, practice pattern profiling across communities, or consumer feedback on satisfaction with the care provided.⁷⁶

Studies examining differences in practice patterns across geographic areas are quite common. For example, differences in hormone replacement therapy (HRT) were seen between women in the West and those in the Northeast, with those in the West 3.5 times more likely to receive the therapy.⁷⁸ Variations by geographic area are also seen for mammography screening and surgical treatment among female Medicare recipients.⁷⁹

and Information Set (HEDIS) database/benchmark project, developed by the National

sometimes difficult to attribute an outcome to a specific factor. In a study that examined outcome

received less aggressive treatment after a heart attack than men and were more likely to die within the hospital. Both age and severity of illness were controlled for in this study.⁸²

Measuring Quality

There are different ways to measure quality depending upon the intent of the assessment and the condition being examined. Until recently, the focus on quality assessment was on structural issues for accreditation. Now, more emphasis has been placed on process and outcome measures. One of the methods for capturing data on

outcomes is the Health Plan and Employer Data

services or differences in treatments across Committee for Quality Assurance in 1991.⁸³ The populations. For example, in a study comparing the appropriateness of hysterectomy across seven managed care organizations, 16% of women underwent hysterectomies for reasons judged to be clinically inappropriate by a panel of physicians.⁸⁰

Quality of care received by women has been examined in comparison to that received by men for several conditions that they have in common, such as heart disease, kidney disease, and AIDS. sections and vaginal births after cesarean For example, studies have demonstrated that delivery, prenatal care use in the first trimester, African American women with coronary artery and counseling about women's options for disease, compared with both white and African management of menopause.⁸³ Table 8-6 shows American men and white women, are significantly less likely to receive standard interventions, such as cardiac catheterization.⁸¹

Outcome measures, including clinical outcomes, functional status, and quality of life, are more challenging to investigate. These studies are often complex because of the difficulty in controlling several factors that might influence an outcome. The severity of illness needs to be controlled to eliminate the possibility that differences in outcome are really differences in health status. Also, because several factors affect outcomes, it is

186 The Women's Health Data Book

HEDIS project is used by commercial managed care plans and, now, public insurers, to measure quality. It is a set of standardized performance measures designed for use by both purchasers of insurance and consumers and is voluntary for

Specific measures of interest to women include such items as breast and cervical cancer screening, chlamydia screening, rates of ces

the average scores for these measures for health plans participating in the HEDIS 2000 project are scores for health plans performing at the tenth and 90th percentiles.⁸⁴

Measures of controlling high blood pressure, blood blocker treatment after health attacks, and appropriate medications for people with asthma are also important for ensuring quality of care for chronic diseases, especially because recent research indicates that women's and men's use of specific types of indicated procedures are dissimilar,⁸¹ but these measures are not cur

designed to be reported by gender. The HEDIS database can capture only a portion of quality issues, yet measurement of the quality of women's health care is an important area to develop.^{85,86} The National Committee for Quality Assurance in 1997 appointed a Women's Health Measurement Advisory Panel to assist in the development of quality measures for possible inclusion in the HEDIS database. This panel developed the management of menopause measure, the first measure in the informed decision-making domain of the HEDIS database, and recommended development of measures related to osteoporosis screening and prevention of

Challenges in Ensuring High-Quality Care for Women

There are significant challenges in ensuring the delivery of high-quality health care for women. These challenges include information systems, privacy issues,⁷⁷ as well as fragmentation of Quality measurement relies on data and information systems that can track clinical care delivered to individuals, a consistent challenge for capitated systems where services are often bundled together for billing purposes. Also, automating clinical information requires significant investments of time and money from organizations. Even if all data system issues are solved, privacy

unintended pregnancy.⁸⁶ and confidentiality concerns surround sensitive medical records—an issue that Congress has been report addressing quality issues in all aspects of the health care system.⁸⁷ The report is a call for action to dramatically improve the deficits in the current system and establishes several aims for the health care system. The health care system should be safe (avoid injuries to patients from care), effective (avoid overuse and underuse), patient-centered (care that is responsive to and respectful of patients and their preferences and values), timely (avoid waits and delays in care), efficient (avoid waste), and equitable (provide care that does not vary in quality based on a person’s gender, ethnicity, geographic location, or income).⁸⁷ The report defines a vision of a health care system that provides care that is patient-centered, evidence-based, and systems-oriented.

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

187

References

14. U.S. Bureau of the Census. Current Population Reports. U.S. Department of Labor; March 2000.
1. Sandman D, Simantov E, An C. Out of touch: American men and women and their health insurance coverage. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation; 2000.
15. Wyn R, Solis B, Ojeda V, Pourat N. Falling through the cracks: low-income women and their health insurance coverage. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation; 2000.
2. Lewis-Idema D, Leiman J, Myers J, Collins, KS. Health care access and coverage for women: changing times, changing issues? New York: The Commonwealth Fund Commission on Women’s Health; 1999.
16. Schlobohm A, Hoffman C. Uninsured in America: a chart book. Washington: Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the Uninsured; 2000.
3. Levitt L, Holve E, Wang J, Gabel J, Whitmore H, Pickreign J, et al. Welfare leavers, Medicaid coverage, and Employer health benefits, 2000 annual survey. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation and Health Research and Educational Trust; 2000.
17. Garrett B, Holahan J. Welfare leavers, Medicaid coverage, and private health insurance. Washington: The Urban Institute; 2000.
18. Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Act of 1996. 104th U.S. Congress; 1996.
4. Chollet D, Kirk AM. Understanding individual health insurance markets: structure, practices, and products in ten states. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation; 1998.
19. Families USA. Losing health insurance: the unintended consequences of welfare reform. Washington: Families USA; 1999. Available from: URL: www.familiesusa.org/uninten.htm.
5. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. State policies on access to gyne-

cological care and contraception: an update on women's health

20. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Medicare and women. Fact policy. Menlo Park (CA): The Foundation; 2000.

sheet. Menlo Park (CA): The Foundation; 1998.

6. Rowland D, Salganicoff A. The key to the door: Medicaid's role in

21. Population Reference Bureau. What the 1990 Census tells us about

improving health care for women and children. Annu Rev Public

women: a state fact book. Washington: Population Reference

Health 1999;20:403-426.

Bureau; 1993.

7. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Medicaid's role for women.

22. Foley L, Gibson M. Older women's access to health care: potential

Women's health policy facts. Menlo Park (CA): The Foundation;

impact of Medicare reform. Washington: AARP Public Policy

2000

Institute; 2000.

8. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Coverage of gynecological care

23. Anderson RN. United States life tables, 1998. Nat Vital Stat Rep.

and contraceptives. Women's health policy facts. Menlo Park (CA):

Centers for Disease Control; 2001.

The Foundation; 2000.

24. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Medicare and women. Faces of

9. Schwalberg R, Zimmerman B, Mohamadi L, Giffin M, Mathis SA.

Medicare. Menlo Park (CA): The Foundation; 1999.

Medicaid coverage of family planning services: results of a national

survey. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation; 2001.

25. Neuman P. Why Medic

Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation; 1999.

10. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Health coverage of contraceptive

and other gynecological services. Women's health policy facts.

26. Henry J. Kaiser Family Fc

Menlo Park (CA): The Foundation; 1999.

Consumer Beneficiary Survey. Mer

1997

11. Breast and Cervical Cancer Prevention and Treatment Act of 2000.

Public law #106-354, 106th U.S. Congress. Available from: URL:

27. Kasten J, Moon M, Segal

www.hcfa.gov/medicaid/bccpt/pl106.htm.

spend out-of-pocket? Washingt

12. Alan Guttmacher Institute. Induced abortion (U.S.). Facts in brief.

28. O'Brien E, Rowland

New York: The Institute, 2000. Available from: URL: [www.agi-](http://www.agi-usa.org/pubs/fb_induced_abortion.html)

disabled poor. Washingto

usa.org/pubs/fb_induced_abortion.html.

Uninsured; 1999.

13. Thorpe KE. The distribution of health insurance coverage among

29. Kaiser Commission

pregnant women, 1990-1997. White Plains: March of Dimes;

Medicaid for the elde

1999.

The Commission; 1999.

188 The Women's Health Data Book

30. Barents Group. A profile of QMB-eligible and SLMB-eligible Medicare beneficiaries. Washington: The Barents Group; 1999.
31. Weisman CS, Henderson JT. Managed care and women's health: access, preventive services, and satisfaction. *Women's Health Issues* 2001; 11(3):201-215.
32. Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the Uninsured. Medicaid and managed care. Fact sheet. Washington: The Commission; 2001.
33. Salganicoff A, Wyn R, Solis B. Medicaid managed care and low-income women: implications for access and satisfaction. *Women's Health Issues* 1998;8:339-349.
34. Schoen C. The Kaiser/Commonwealth 1997 National Survey of Health Insurance: women's health insurance and managed care experiences. Presentation to The Commonwealth Fund Commission on Women's Health symposium entitled Access, Coverage, and Quality in Health Care for Women. Philadelphia: Lippincott-Raven; 1997. p. 19, 464-478.
35. Collins K, Schoen C, Joseph S, Duchon L, Simantov E, Yellowitz M. Health concerns across a woman's lifespan: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's Health. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.
36. Collins KS, Hall A, Neuhaus C. U.S. minority health: a chart book. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.
37. Morehouse Medical Treatment Effectiveness Center. A synthesis of the literature: racial and ethnic differences in access to medical care. Menlo Park (CA): Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation; 1999.
38. Stevens PE. Lesbian health care research: a review of the literature from 1970 to 1990. *Health Care Women Int* 1992;13:91-120.
39. Solarz AL. Lesbian health: current assessment and directions for the future. Washington: National Academy Press; 1999.
40. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Prevalence of disabilities and associated health conditions among adults—United States, 1999. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 2001;50(7):120-125.
41. LaPlante MP. Disability, health insurance coverage, and utilization of acute health services in the United States. Washington: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1993.
42. Jans L, Stoddard S. Chart book on women and disability in the United States. Washington: U.S. Department of Education, National Institute on Disability and Rehabilitation Research; 1996.
43. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Breast cancer screening among women aged 40-69 years—United States, 1994-1995. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1996;45(10):215-219.
44. 1998 National Organization on Disability/Harris Interactive. Americans with Disabilities. New York: Harris Interactive; 1998.
45. Bureau of Justice Statistics. Prisoners in 1998. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 1999.
46. Smith BV, Dailard C. Incarcerated women's health across the lifespan: a national survey. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 1999. Available from: URL: www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/ncj199801.htm
47. Smith BV, Dailard C. Incarcerated women's health across the lifespan: a national survey. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 1999. Available from: URL: www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/ncj199801.htm
48. Bureau of Justice Statistics. Prisoners in 1998. Washington: U.S. Department of Justice; 1999.
49. Baldwin KM, Jones J. Health issues specific to incarcerated women: information for state maternal and child health programs. Baltimore: Women's and Children's Health Policy Center; 2000.
50. Lowe E, Slater A, Welfley J, Harwood R. Homelessness in America's cities. Washington: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development; 1999. Available from: URL: www.usmayors.org.htm
51. Silver G, Panares R. The health of homeless women: information for state maternal and child health programs. Baltimore: Women's and Children's Health Policy Center; 2000.
52. Weisman JS, Epstein AM. Status and access to health care for working-age women. New York: Columbia University; 1994.
53. The Commonwealth Fund. Access to care for working-age women. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.
54. Salganicoff A, Wyn R. Access to care for working-age women. *J Health Politics Policy Law* 1999;10:453-467.

55. Blustein, J. Medicare coverage, supplemental insurance, and the use of mammography by older women. *New Engl J Med* 1995;332:1138-1143.

Chapter 8 Access, Utilization, and Quality of Health Care

189

56. Wyn R, Brown ER, Yu H. Women's use of preventive health services. In: Falik M, Collins, KS, editors. *Women's health: The Commonwealth Fund Survey*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University; 1996.
57. Brown ER, Wyn R, Cumberland WG, Yu H, Abel E, Gelberg L, et al. Women's health-related behaviors and use of preventive services. New York: The Commonwealth Fund Commission on Women's Health; 1995.
70. Kirschstein ML. Insurance parity for mental health: cost, access, and quality. Appendix. Bethesda (MD): National Institute of Mental Health; 1999. Available from: URL: www.nimh.nih.gov/publicat/parity/
58. Weisman C. Women's use of health care. In: Falik M, Collins, KS, editors. *Women's Health: The Commonwealth Fund Survey*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press; 1996.
59. Woodwell DA. National Ambulatory Medical Care Survey. 1997 summary. Advance data from Vital Health Stat; no. 305. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999.
60. Bertakis KD, Azari R, Helms LJ, Callahan EJ, Robbins JA. Gender differences in the utilization of health services. *J Fam Pract* 2000; 49:147-152.
61. National Center for Health Statistics. *Health, United States, 1999. With health and aging chartbook*. (PHS)99-1292. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1999.
62. National Center for Health Statistics. *Health E-Stats: longer hospital stays for childbirth*. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; 1997. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/nchs/products/pubs/pubd/hestats/hospbirth.htm.
63. National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion. 1999 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) prevalence report. Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2000. Available from: URL: www.cdc.gov/nccdphp/brfss/pubrdat.htm.
64. Henderson JT, Weisman CS. Women's patterns of physician use: a life stage perspective. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America. Washington: 2001 Mar 29.
78. Stafford R, Demet S, Calusino N, Blumenthal D. Low rates of hormone replacement therapy use among women. *Los Angeles Times*. A national survey of women about their reproductive health care. Menlo Park (CA): The Foundation; 1999.
79. California HealthCare Foundation. *Geography is destiny: California*
68. Robins LN, Loda D. *Depression in children and adolescents in America*. New York: Basic Books; 1997.
69. Glied S, Kofman S. *Health care reform*. New York: The Commonwealth Fund; 1999.
71. Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the Uninsured. *Medicaid's role in health care*. Washington, DC: Kaiser Family Foundation; 1999.
72. Family Circle and Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. *Family Circle survey on health care and costs*. New York: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation; 2000.
73. Donelan K, Falik M, Collins KS. *Health care and aging: implications for women*. Hyattsville (MD): National Center for Health Statistics; 1999.
74. California HealthCare Foundation. *Geography is destiny: California*
75. Donabedian A. *The effectiveness of health care*. Chicago: Health Administration Press; 1980.
76. McGlynn E, Brook R, Epstein RM, Kominski G, editors. *Issues in health service delivery*. Jossey-Bass; 1996.
77. McGlynn E. *Quality of care: are we headed?* Women's health care. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1999; 180:1000-1005.

66. Horton JA, Murphy P, Hale RW. Obstetrician-gynecologists as primary care providers: a national survey of women. *Prim Care Update Ob/Gyns* 1994; 1(5): 212-215.

67. Kaiser Daily Reproductive Health Report. Mifepristone II: while most insurers will cover drug, obstacles still remain.

Menlo Park (CA): The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation;

Thursday October 5, 2000. Available from: URL:

81. Sheifer SE, Escarce JJ, Schulman KA. Race and sex differences in the management of coronary artery disease. *Am Heart J* 2000;

network.org/reports/2000/10/kr001005.4.htm. 139:848-857.

190 The Women's Health Data Book

80. Bernstein S, McGlynn E, et al. The appropriateness of seven health plans. *JAMA* 199

82. Iezzoni L, Ash A, Schwartz M, Mackiernan Y. Differences in procedure use, in-hospital mortality, and illness severity by gender for acute myocardial infarction patients: are answers affected by data source and severity measure? *Med Care* 1997;35(2):158-71.

86. Weisman C. Measuring quality in women's health care: issues and

83. National Committee for Quality Assurance. The health plan employer data and information set (HEDIS). Washington: National

Committee for Quality Assurance. Available from: URL: www.ncqa.org.

the 21st century. Washington: National Academy Press; 2001.

84. National Committee for Quality Assurance. The state of managed care quality, 2000. Washington: The Committee; 2000.

192 The Women's Health Data Book

85. Salganicoff A, Delbanco S the reproductive needs of low-income women. *Manag Pract* 1998;4(6):13-21.

recent developments. *Qual I*

87. Committee on Quality of Health Medicine. Crossing the quality chasm: a new health

Age-adjusted rate

An age-adjusted rate is calculated to eliminate the

Glossary effects of changes in the age composition of the

population. Although these rates are not direct

measures of mortality or morbidity, they are

more useful than crude rates for assessing

changes in risk over time and for comparing rates

by sex or race because they take into account

changes in the population size and age distribu-

tion. The National Center for Health Statistics

calculates age-adjusted rates by applying age-

specific rates to the U.S. standard million popula-

tion, which is based on the relative age

distribution of the 1940 population. Other age-

adjusted rates may use different standard popula-

tions for adjustment.

Bacterial vaginosis (BV)

A vaginal infection in which there is an imbalance in the vaginal flora resulting in a predominance of gram-negative bacteria.

Birth cohort

A birth cohort consists of all persons born within a given time period.

Birth rate

The birth rate is calculated by dividing the number of live births in a population in a given year by the mid-year population. The rate can be restricted to births to women of specific age, race, marital status, or geographic location (birth-specific rates), or it can be related to the entire population (crude birth rate). It is expressed as the number of live births per 1,000 population.

Body mass index (BMI)

The BMI is calculated by dividing body weight measured in kilograms by the square of height measured in meters. This index is used to determine obesity and overweight categorizations.

Glossary

193

Congenital and may implant on pelvic organs, pelvic walls, and the outside of ovaries or fallopian tubes. A congenital condition is one that is present at the time of birth. The condition is influenced by a woman's hormones.

At the time of menstruation, these cells bleed in their new location, acting as if

Death rate they are still in the uterus. This blood is

The death rate is calculated by dividing the number of deaths in a population in a given year by the mid-year population. The rate can be restricted to deaths in a specific age, race, sex, or geographic group or to deaths from specific causes, or it can be related to the entire population (crude death rate). An episiotomy is an incision into the perinatal body made before delivery to enlarge the area of the outlet and thereby facilitate delivery.

Episiotomy

causes, or it can be related to the entire population (crude death rate).

Discharge

The National Health Interview Survey defines a
Estrogen

hospital discharge as the completion of any
continuous period of stay of one night or more
in a hospital as an inpatient, not including the
period of stay of a well newborn infant.

According to the National Hospital Discharge
Survey and the American Hospital Association,
discharge is the formal release of an inpatient by
a hospital (excluding newborn infants), that is,
the termination of a period of hospitalization
(including stays of 0 nights) by death or by
disposition to a place of residence, nursing
A woman who is fecund is capable of having
home, or another hospital.
children.

Estrogen is an ovarian hormone that is respon-
sible for the sex characteristics of women and
acts to regulate certain reproductive functions. A
lack of estrogen has a significant effect on the
health of postmenopausal women. Unopposed
estrogen is estrogen given without progestin in
hormone replacement therapy.

Fecund

Endometrial ablation

Federal poverty level (FPL)

Endometrial ablation is the removal of endome-
trial tissue, usually in women with abnormal
set of money income thresholds that vary by
bleeding. This can be done by hysterectomy,
family size and composition. If a family's total
surgical removal of the endometrial tissue
income is less than that family's threshold, then
without removal of the uterus, or, more recently
that family, and every individual in it, is consid-
ered poor. The poverty thresholds do not vary
geographically and are updated annually for

Endometriosis

inflation using the Consumer Price Index. The

Endometriosis is a disease of the reproductive
system. Tiny cells of the endometrium, the
lining of the uterus, move outside of the uterus
Medicaid, and food stamps). Poverty is not

official poverty definition counts money income
before taxes and does not include capital gains
and noncash benefits (such as public housing,

defined for people in military barracks, institu-
tional group quarters, or for unrelated individuals
under age 15 years (such as foster children).
cancer in its early stages. It takes normal life

Five-year relative survival rate

The five-year relative survival rate is used as a
measure of progress in detecting and treating

Fee-for-service

expectancy into account and provides an esti-

A conventional indemnity system of payment that
allows patients to choose any provider or loca-
tion for health services. These doctors, hospitals,
and other providers are paid a specific amount

mate of the proportion of persons with cance
that is potentially curable.

Gender

Hypertension trying to conceive for more than 1 year (United States) or 2 years (World Health Organization). Hypertension is high blood pressure defined as a blood pressure of over 140 mmHg systolic and/or 90 mmHg diastolic.

Infertility, primary Primary infertility is the absence of any prior pregnancy.

Hysterectomy A hysterectomy is a surgical procedure whereby a woman's uterus is removed. This procedure may be done via the abdomen or vagina.

Infertility, secondary Secondary infertility is when a woman or couple has achieved a prior pregnancy but fail to achieve additional pregnancies.

Incidence Incidence is a measure of morbidity or other events, expressed as the number of cases of disease having their onset during a prescribed period of time. It is often expressed as a rate. The ICD codes mortality information for statistical purposes and is revised every 10 years.

International Classification of Diseases, ninth edition (ICD-9)

Infant death An infant death is the death of a live-born child before his or her first birthday. Deaths during the first year of life may be further classified according to age as neonatal and postneonatal.

Iron deficiency Examination Survey III (NHANES III), iron deficiency is based on three laboratory tests of iron according to age as neonatal and postneonatal. Neonatal deaths are those that occur before the status: free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, trans-28th day of life; postneonatal deaths are those ferritin, and serum ferritin, a similar approach as that occur between 28 and 365 days of age.

Iron deficiency anemia taken in NHANES II. To be considered iron deficient, an individual must have abnormal values for two or more indicators.

Infant mortality rate The infant mortality rate is calculated by dividing the number of infant deaths during a calendar year by the number of live births reported in the same year. It is expressed as the number of infant deaths per 1,000 live births. The neonatal mortality rate is the number of deaths of children under 28 days of age per 1,000 live births. The postneonatal mortality rate is the number of deaths of children that occur between 28 days and 365 days after birth, per 1,000 live births.

Laparoscopy A laparoscope is a device that allows doctors to view both the pelvic and upper abdominal regions. A laparoscopy is frequently used for

tubal sterilizations and for diagnostic procedures to investigate infertility and pelvic pain.

Infecundity

Infecundity is the failure to achieve a live birth.

Life expectancy

Life expectancy is the average number of years of

Infertility

life remaining to a person at a particular age and

Infertility is the inability of an individual or

is based upon a given set of age-specific death

couple to achieve a recognized pregnancy after

rates, generally the mortality conditions existing

196 The Women's Health Data Book

in the period mentioned. Life expectancy can be determined by race, sex, or other characteristics using age-specific death rates for the population with that characteristic.

Live birth

The World Health Organization, the United Nations, and the National Center for Health Statistics define a live birth as the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as heartbeat, umbilical cord pulsation, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached. Each product of such a birth is considered liveborn.

Maternal death

For a death to be classified as a maternal death, the certifying physician has to designate a maternal condition as the underlying cause of death.

Maternal mortality rate

The maternal mortality rate is defined as the number of maternal deaths per 100,000 live births. It is a measure of the likelihood that a pregnant woman will die from maternal causes. The number of live births used in the denominator is a proxy for the population of pregnant women who are at risk for maternal death.

Mean age

The mean age is the same as the average age.

Managed care

A broad term encompassing many different types of health care organizations, payment mechanisms, review mechanisms, and collaborations that link the financing and delivery of health care services. Managed care is sometimes used as a general term for the activity of organizing doctors, hospitals, and other providers into groups to enhance the quality and cost-effectiveness of health care. Managed care health plans typically include a review of medical necessity, incentives to use certain providers, and case management. While there are many types of

Mistimed pregnancy

A mistimed pregnancy is one in which the woman expected to become pregnant but the pregnancy occurred earlier than anticipated.

Morbidity

Morbidity means illness or disease.

Myomectomy

Myomectomy is an alternative procedure to a hysterectomy. It is a way of removing fibroids

managed care plans, the most common models are: health maintenance organizations (HMO), which are more heavily managed; point-of-service (POS) plans; and preferred provider organizations (PPOs), which are more loosely managed. Nulliparity means having had no prior live births.

either abdominally or vaginally without removing the uterus.

Marital status
Current federal guidelines define moderate obesity as a body mass index (BMI) of 30.00 to 34.99 and severe obesity as a BMI greater than or equal to 35.00. Marital status is classified through self-reporting into the categories married and unmarried. The term married encompasses all married people including those separated from their spouses. Unmarried includes those who are single (never married), divorced, or widowed.

Obesity

Glossary

197

Oophorectomy
An oophorectomy is the surgical removal of the ovaries. The Environmental Protection Agency banned the manufacture of PCBs, but they remain in the environment and may adversely affect individuals as an environmental toxin. **Outpatient visit**
The American Hospital Association defines outpatient visits as visits for receipt of medical, dental, or other services by patients who are not lodged in the hospital. Each appearance by an outpatient to each unit of the hospital is counted individually as an outpatient visit. **Overweight**
Current federal guidelines define overweight as a BMI of 25.00 to 29.99 (above normal weight but not obese).

Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs)

These chemical compounds are used in many products, including electrical transformers and paints.

Perinatal mortality rate
The perinatal mortality rate is the sum of late fetal deaths plus infant deaths within 7 days of birth divided by the sum of live births plus late fetal deaths.

Preferred provider organization (PPO)

A type of managed care plan that contracts with independent providers to provide services at discounted fees for members. Members may also seek care from nonparticipating providers but generally are penalized financially for doing so by the loss of the discount and can be subject to higher copayments and/or deductibles.

Parity
A hormone that stimulates uterine contractions. A type of managed care plan that contracts with independent providers to provide services at discounted fees for members. Members may also seek care from nonparticipating providers but generally are penalized financially for doing so by the loss of the discount and can be subject to higher copayments and/or deductibles.

Parity

Parity refers to the number of prior live births.

Prevalence

Pelvic inflammatory disease (PID)

A clinical syndrome resulting from the ascending spread of microorganisms from the vagina and endocervix to the endometrium, fallopian tubes, and/or contiguous structures.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) case definition can be found at

Primary prevention is an action to prevent the

www.cdc.gov/epp/mmwr/other/case_def/

development of disease.

[pelv_i97.html](http://www.cdc.gov/epp/mmwr/other/case_def/pelv_i97.html).

Prevalence is the number of cases of a disease, infected persons, or persons with some other attribute present during a particular interval of time. It is often expressed as a rate.

Prevention, primary

Point-of-service (POS) plan

Prevention, secondary

Secondary prevention is the early identification

A type of managed care arrangement that offers of people who have developed a particular

its enrollees the option to choose to receive a

disease at an early stage in the disease's natural

service from participating or nonparticipating

history by effective screening or early interven-

providers, combining HMO features and out-of-tion.

network coverage. Enrollees can use health care

providers outside of the plan's network, but the

level of coverage generally decreases (or cost-

sharing is increased) when services are received

from nonparticipating providers.

Prevention, tertiary

Tertiary prevention is the treatment of disease.

198 The Women's Health Data Book

Preterm birth

Unwanted pregnancy

A preterm birth occurs through the end of the last day of the 37th week after the onset of the last menstrual period.

An unwanted pregnancy is one in which the woman does not anticipate pregnancy at that time or any time in the future.

Progestin

Uterine artery embolization

Progestin is any natural or synthetic form of progesterone, an ovarian hormone.

intent of cutting off the hormonal supply to the fibroid.

Uterine artery embolization is a procedure that occludes blood flow into uterine arteries with the

Sensitivity

The sensitivity of a test is the ability for that test

to correctly identify those individuals who have

the disease.

Uterine fibroids

Uterine fibroids or leiomyomas are noncancerous

masses of muscle and connective tissue in the walls of the uterus and one of the most common Sequelae conditions affecting premenopausal women.

Complications or adverse effects following an attack of disease.

Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program

Sex The WIC program provides nutritional assessment, counseling, and education to poor pregnant or lactating women and their children up to age 5 years.

Sex refers to the classification of living things as male or female according to their reproductive organs and functions assigned by chromosomal complement.

Specificity

The specificity of a test is the ability for that test to correctly identify those individuals who do not have the disease.

200 The Women's Health Data Book

The Commonwealth Fund Survey of Women's Health

Frequently

The Commonwealth Fund Survey of Women's Health was a telephone interview survey conducted in 1995 and 1998 among a cross-

Cited Data sectional national sample of women 18 years of age and older in the United States. The goal of the survey was to collect information regarding

Sources significant health concerns such as access to health care, employment and marital status, mental health, and violence and abuse. The 1998 survey included 2,011 women, with an oversampling of minorities, blacks, Hispanics, and Asian Americans. Further information on the Commonwealth Fund and updated facts and figures may be obtained at the Fund's Website located at www.cmf.org.

Continuing Survey of Food Intake by Individuals (CSFII)

During 1994-96, 16,103 people nationwide participated in the CSFII, popularly known as the

"What We Eat in America" Survey. Two noncon-
 secutive days of food intake data for individuals of
 all ages were collected 3–10 days apart during
 in-person interviews between January 1994 and
 January 1997, using the 24-hour recall method.
 The data are used to provide national probability
 estimates for the U.S. population. Estimates
 are based on combined data from all 3 years of
 the U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA)
 10th nationwide food consumption survey.
 In future years, this survey will be integrated with
 the National Health and Nutrition Examination
 Survey (NHANES) to form the National
 Food and Nutrition Survey (NFNS). Further
 information is available at the Website
 supported by the USDA located at
www.barc.usda.gov/bhnrc/foodsurvey/home.htm.

Epidemiologic Catchment Area (ECA) Program

The Epidemiologic Catchment Area (ECA)
 program of the National Institute of Mental
 Health (NIMH) was the first community-based
 study to provide prevalence rates of mental

Data Sources

201

disorders in the United States. Although the ECA
 was not based on a national probability sample,
 data from five "catchment areas" (portions of
 New Haven, Connecticut; Baltimore, Maryland;
 Durham, North Carolina; St. Louis, Missouri; and
 Los Angeles, California) were expected to
 provide more reliable estimates than had been
 previously available.¹ Between 1980 and 1984,
 adults aged 18 years and older in each catchment
 area were selected to be interviewed.¹ Elderly,
 African American, and/or Hispanic residents
 were oversampled to allow for more precise esti-
 mates in these subgroups of the population.

Subjects were interviewed using the NIMH
 National Comorbidity Survey (NCS)

Diagnostic Interview Scale, an instrument that
 uses DSM-III diagnostic criteria. Interview
 completion rates in each of the catchment areas
 ranged from 68% to 79%.¹

United States.² The survey was based on a strati-
 fied probability sample of the civilian noninstitu-

National Center for Health

STDs, and tuberculosis (TB). Center staff work in
 collaboration with governmental and nongovern-
 mental partners at community, state, and na-
 tional levels in the estimation of the incidence
 and prevalence of HIV, STD, and TB and the
 tracking of trends at all levels of government.

Further information on current NCHSTP activitie
 and updated fact and figures on HIV and
 STD incidence and prevalence may be obtained
 at the CDC-maintained Website located at
www.cdc.gov/nchstp/od/nchstp.html.

The National Comorbidity Survey (NCS) was a
 nationally representative sample survey that was
 designed to study the comorbidity of psychiatri
 disorders and substance use disorders in the

tionalized population ages 15 to 54 years.²

Statistics (NCHS) The National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) is the federal government's principal vital and health statistics agency. Since 1960, when the National Office of Vital Statistics and the National Health Survey merged to form NCHS, the agency has provided a wide variety of data with which to monitor the nation's health. The data systems for NCHS include data on vital events as well as information on health status, lifestyle, exposure to unhealthy influences, the onset and diagnosis of illness and disability, and the use of health care services. Vital statistics are provided through state-operated registration systems of vital events such as births, deaths, marriages, divorces, and fetal deaths. Further information on the activities of the NCHS may be obtained through the CDC-maintained Website located at www.cdc.gov/nchs/.

Subjects were interviewed in person by staff from the University of Michigan Survey Research Center, using a modified version of the Compo International Diagnostic Interview (CIDI) between September 14, 1990, and February 6, 1992.2 The CIDI utilized the DSM-III-R diagnostic criteria and the response rate was 82.6%.

National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) The U.S. Department of Justice's National Crime Victimization Survey gathers data on criminal victimization through a national sample of approximately 49,000 households. Respondents are included in the sample for 3 years and are interviewed at 6-month intervals. Unlike the FBI Uniform Crime Reporting Program, the NCVS provides annual estimates of crimes, regardless of whether a law enforcement agency was contacted about the incident. The NCVS was extensively redesigned in the early 1990s to produce more accurate reporting of incidents of rape, sexual assault, and intimate and family violence. Questions were added to ensure respondents know that the survey is interested in a broad spectrum of crimes, not just those

202 The Women's Health Data Book

involving weapons, severe violence, or violence perpetrated by strangers. New methods of cueing respondents about experiences with victimizations increased the range of incident types reported. Criminal justice terminology was replaced with behavior-specific wording to make the questions more understandable.

The current NHANES is the eighth in the series of national examination studies conducted in the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES) United States since 1960. Approximately 5,000 national participants are screened using sample selection, followed by detailed household interviews. Sample individuals are invited to receive physical examinations and health and dietary interviews in mobile examination centers. Various medical tests and procedures are conducted to enable analysis of the relationship between health and nutrition status and disease.

The National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES) is conducted by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and is designed to collect information about the health and diet of people in the United States. Among the various surveys, NHANES is unique in that it combines a home interview with direct measures

of health via physical examination and blood tests conducted on participants. The first program, the National Health Examination Survey (NHES 1960–1962), focused on estimating the total prevalence of chronic disease and the distributions of various physical and physiologic measures, including blood pressure and serum cholesterol levels, among the sample of adults aged 18–79 years surveyed. NHES II (1963–1965) and NHES III (1966–1970) focused on the growth and development of children.

Individuals (CSFII). In January 2001, the USDA The first cycle of NHANES, or NHANES I (1971–1974), focused on chronic disease, specifically cardiovascular, respiratory, arthritic, and hearing conditions among adults, with the addition of the measurement of the nutritional status of the participants. In NHANES II (1976–1980), the nutritional component was expanded and focus was directed toward the measurement of diabetes, kidney and liver function, allergy, and speech pathology among the participants. The NHANES I and NHANES II focused on the general U.S. population between 1982 and 1984, and the Hispanic Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (HHANES) focused on specific ethnic groups, namely Mexican Americans, Cuban Americans, and Puerto Ricans. Recognizing the increasing burden of chronic disease among minority groups, the most recent

risk factors, to measure the prevalence and comorbidity of diseases and disorders, to establish reference standards, and to monitor secular trends in health and nutrition status. Beginning in 1999, NHANES became a continuous, annual survey that can be linked to related federal government surveys of the general U.S. population, specifically the National Health Interview Survey (NHIS) and, in the future, U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA) Continuing Survey of Food Intakes by

CSFII study will merge with NHANES to form the National Food and Nutrition Survey (NFNS). Further information on current NHANES activities and updated fact and figures may be obtained at the CDC-maintained Website located at www.cdc.gov/nchs/nhanes.htm.

National Health Interview Survey

The National Health Interview Survey (NHIS) is the principal source of information on the health of the civilian, noninstitutionalized population of the United States and is one of the major data collection programs of the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). The NHIS, initiated in July 1957, is a cross-sectional household interview survey conducted throughout each year among a sample of the population selected from

Data Sources

203

each state. The NHIS data are collected annually through a personal household interview currently including approximately 43,000 households including about 106,000 persons. The annual response rate of NHIS is greater than 90 percent of the eligible households in the sample. Patients in long-term care facilities, persons on active duty with the armed forces (though their dependents are included), and U.S. nationals living in foreign countries are excluded from the survey. Because it is an annual survey, the NHIS allows public health researchers and policy makers to monitor trends in illness and disability and track progress toward achieving national health objectives. Further information on current NHIS activities and updated fact and figures may be obtained at the CDC-maintained Website located

National Maternal and Infant Health Survey (NMIHS)

The goal of the National Maternal and Infant Health Survey (NMIHS) is to collect data on factors related to poor pregnancy outcomes, including low birth weight, stillbirth, infant illness, and infant death. The NMIHS provides data on socioeconomic and demographic characteristics of mothers, prenatal care, pregnancy history, occupational background, health status of mother and infant, and types and sources of medical care received. The NMIHS is a "follow back survey" meaning that it follows back informants named on vital records, such as birth and death certificates. The 1988 survey expanded on information available for birth, fetal death, and infant death vital records and is the first nation

at www.cdc.gov/nchs/nhis.htm. survey that included data on those three pregnancy outcomes simultaneously. The latest National Household Survey on Drug Abuse (NHSDA) NMIHS is based on questionnaires administered to nationally representative samples of mothers with live births, stillbirths, and infant deaths. National Household Survey on Drug Abuse is the primary source of information on the prevalence, other medical care providers associated with patterns, and consequences of drug and alcohol use and abuse in the general U.S. civilian, noninstitutionalized population, aged 12 years and older. Conducted each year by the federal government since 1971, the survey collects data by administering questionnaires to representative current activities of the NMIHS and updated samples of the population at their place of residence. The survey covers residents of households, noninstitutional group quarters (e.g., shelters, rooming houses, dormitories), and civilians living on military bases. Persons excluded from the survey include homeless people who do not use shelters, active military personnel, and residents of institutional group quarters, such as jails and hospitals. Since October 1, 1992, the survey has been sponsored by the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA). Further information on current NHSDA activities and updated fact and figures on substance abuse may be obtained at the SAMHSA Website located at www.samhsa.gov/. The National Survey of Family Growth (NSFG) is a multipurpose survey based on personal interviews with a national sample of women 15–44 years of age in the civilian, noninstitutionalized population of the United States. The goal of the survey is to collect data on factors affecting pregnancy and women's health in the United States,

204 The Women's Health Data Book

tive use, infertility, impaired fecundity, and sterilization operations. Previous NSFG surveys were conducted in 1973, 1976, 1982, 1988, and pregnancy outcome is not generated, for example, in the case of an ectopic pregnancy.

1990. The latest survey was conducted in 1995. Further information on current NSFG activities and updated facts and figures may be obtained at the CDC-maintained Website located at www.cdc.gov/nchs/nsfg.htm.

registries funded by the National Cancer Institute (NCI). It is an outgrowth of the National Cancer Act of 1971, which included a mandate to collect, analyze, and disseminate data that would aid in the prevention, diagnosis, and treatment of cancer.

The National Violence Against Women Survey (NVAW) is a joint effort by the National Institute of Justice of the U.S. Department of Justice and the CDC of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The survey, conducted from November 1995 to May 1996, involved interviewing a national sample of 8,000 women and 8,000 men aged 18 years and older. The survey screening questions gathered data on rape, physical assault, and stalking. The NVAW survey data are designed to be compared with the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) to determine whether a dedicated ongoing survey, such as the NVAW, is needed on incidence and prevalence of violence against women.

who were residents of the covered geographic areas at the time of initial diagnosis. Cases are followed annually to determine survival. The NCI Pregnancy-Related Mortality Surveillance System (PRMSS) processes, aggregates, and analyzes data from these 11 registries, along with cancer-related death records from the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). Further information on current SEER activities and updated facts and figures on trends in cancer incidence, prevalence, and survival may be obtained at the Website maintained by the NCI located at www.seer.ims.nci.nih.gov/.

In 1987, the CDC's Division of Reproductive Health began to collect data on all deaths related to pregnancy through the PRMSS. A death is considered to be pregnancy related, and thus a maternal death, if it occurs during pregnancy or within 1 year of pregnancy termination and results from one of the following: (1) complications of the pregnancy itself, (2) a chain of events initiated by pregnancy, or (3) aggravation of an unrelated event by the physiologic effects of pregnancy. The number of maternal deaths identified through PRMSS classification is over 50% greater than the number classified using standard death certificate data.³ Nevertheless, the PRMSS still cannot identify all pregnancy-related deaths, particularly those for which a record of the pregnancy agencies nationwide. Over 16,000 city,

Surveillance, Epidemiology, and End Results (SEER)

The Surveillance, Epidemiology, and End Results (SEER) program is a population-based system of registries in five states (Connecticut, Hawaii, Iowa, New Mexico, and Utah) and six metropolitan areas (Atlanta, Detroit, Los Angeles, San Francisco/Oakland, Jose/Monterey, and Seattle/Puget Sound) covering about 14% of the U.S. population. The SEER program generates national estimates of cancer incidence for most cancer sites twice a year from a nonrandom, national sample for blacks, whites, and all races combined, and also by gender (with special monographs for other ethnic/racial groups). The registries provide data on all new diagnosed cancer patients and give current follow-up information on previously diagnosed patients.

Uniform Crime Reporting Program (UCR)

The FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting Program annually compiles data on eight categories of crime (including homicide, rape, and aggravated assault) brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies nationwide. Over 16,000 city,

Data Sources

county, and state agencies voluntarily submit summary reports on crimes within their juris-

References

ditions on a monthly basis. Two additional components of the UCR—the National Incident-Based Reporting Program and the Supplementary

Homicide Reports—provide further detail on the victim-perpetrator relationship in violent crimes. Because many crimes go unreported, UCR estimates are not considered comprehensive. For further information, see the Website at www.fbi.gov/ucr/ucr.htm.

3. Berg CJ, Atrash HK, Koonin LM, Tucker M. Pregnancy-related mortality in the United States 1987–1990. *Obstet Gynecol*

Youth Risk Behavior Surveillance System (YRBSS)

The Youth Risk Behavior Surveillance System (YRBSS) monitors six categories of priority health-risk behaviors among youth and young adults—behaviors that contribute to unintentional and intentional injuries; tobacco use; alcohol and other drug use; sexual behaviors that contribute to unintended pregnancy and STDs (including HIV infection); unhealthy dietary behaviors; and physical inactivity. The YRBSS includes a national, school-based survey, the Youth Risk Behavior Survey (YRBS) conducted by CDC, as well as state, territorial, and local, school-based surveys conducted by education and health agencies. The first national, school-based YRBS was completed in 1990, and repeat surveys have been conducted every other year since 1991. The national YRBS is based on a national probability sample, and the data are representative of students in grades nine to 12 in public and private schools in the 50 states and the District of Columbia. In the 1999 YRBS, 15,349 surveys were completed by students in 144 schools across the nation, and the overall response rate was 66%. Further information on current YRBS activities and updated fact and figures may be obtained at the CDC-maintained Website located at www.cdc.gov/nccdphp/dash/yrbs/index.htm.

206 The Women’s Health Data Book

1. Regier DA, Boyd JH, Burke JD Jr, Rae DS, Myers JH. One-month prevalence of mental disorders based on five epidemiologic catchment area

2. Kessler RC, McGonagle KA, Zhao S, Nelson CB, Hu Eshleman S, et al. Lifetime and 12-month prevalence of psychiatric disorders in the United States. Results of the National Comorbidity Survey. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1994

1996;88:161–167.

and access to health care, 169, 183

Index and health care utilization, 182-83

induced, 15, 16, 24, 27, 28, 29

medical, 29, 183

and ovarian cancer, 84

rates of, 20

spontaneous, 15, 16, 24, 92, 154

surgical, 29

and thyroid disorders, 92

types of, 29

and unintended pregnancy, 27-29

and violence against women, 154

Access to health care, 105, 130, 164-76, 177, 182, 183

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), 47, 55-57, 64, 185

Activity limitations, 65, 175, 183

Acupuncture, 167

Addictive disorders, 104, 105. See also specific disorder

Adenomatous polyps, 88

Adolescents

and abortion, 183

and alcohol, 205

and calcium, 135

and diet, 205

eating disorders among, 113-14

and health care utilization, 183

and illicit drugs, 129, 205

and iron, 136

and mental disorders, 106, 110

and physical activity, 132, 205

and pregnancy and childbirth, 20, 22, 27, 205

and sexual activity, 20, 205

and smoking, 120, 121-22, 205

and vaginal douching, 141

and violence against women, 150, 154-55

and weight, 134

See also Children

African Americans. See Blacks

Age

and access to health care, 165, 170

and alcohol, 124, 125

and Alzheimer's disease, 93

and arthritis, 89

Index

207

and calcium, 135

and cancers, 75, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87-88

and chronic conditions, 64, 65, 69

and diabetes, 73, 74

and health care utilization, 182

and illicit drugs, 129

and physical activity, 131, 132

and pregnancy and childbirth, 35

and eating disorders, 112, 113
 and health care utilization, 177
 and health conditions related to reproduction, 37, 39, 40
 and heart/cardiovascular disease, 69-70
 and hormone replacement therapy, 138
 and illicit drugs, 127-28, 129
 impact on women's health of, 2-3, 7
 and infections, 47
 and influenza and pneumonia, 59, 60
 and iron, 136
 and labor force participation, 7
 mean, 196
 and mental disorders, 105-6, 109-10, 111
 and physical activity, 131, 132
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 14-15, 17, 19-20, 22, 27, 30, 33, 35
 and reproductive tract infections, 47-48, 49, 50, 53, 56, 57, 59
 and smoking, 118, 119, 121, 123
 and social and economic impacts on women's health, 2-3, 7
 and vaginal douching, 141
 and violence against women, 150, 153, 154-55, 159
 women of childbearing, 14-15
 Age-adjusted rate, 192
 Agency for Health Care Policy and Research, 88
 Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, 164
 Agoraphobia, 111
 Agriculture, U.S. Department of, 133, 136, 202
 AIDS. See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
 Alan Guttmacher Institute, 15, 27
 Alaskan Natives, 35, 47, 49, 53, 74, 131, 132, 159
 Alcohol, 69, 79, 84, 110, 120-21, 124-26, 129, 130, 136, 205
 Alzheimer's disease, 93
 Amenorrhea, 112
 American Academy of Pediatrics, 35
 American Cancer Society, 85, 87
 American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 35
 American Hospital Association, 193, 197
 American Indians
 and alcohol, 125, 126
 and cervical cancer, 81
 and diabetes, 74
 Birth. See Childbirth
 208 The Women's Health Data Book

and reproductive tract infections, 47, 49, 53
 and smoking, 119
 and violence against women, 159
 Anemia, 136, 195
 Anorexia nervosa, 112
 Antenatal maternal health, 30-32
 Antibiotics, 51, 59
 Antidepressants, 108, 112
 Anti-inflammatory drugs, 92
 Antiretroviral therapy, 57
 Antisocial personality disorder, 104
 Antiviral therapy, 54
 Anxiety, 104, 105, 110-11, 151, 154
 Apolipoprotein E (APOE), 93
 Arthritis, 65, 88-90, 175, 176
 Arthritis Foundation, 89
 Asbestos, 86, 87
 Asian Americans, 3-4, 8, 90, 11
 Asian/Pacific Islanders, 48, 49, 53, 69, 74, 81, 87
 Assault, 150, 153-56, 160, 204
 Assisted reproductive technologies (ART), 24
 Asthma, 31, 64, 65, 185
 Atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease
 Autoimmune diseases, 89, 92. See also
 Azithromycin, 49, 50-51

B
 Bacterial infections, 156
 Bacterial vaginosis (BV), 36, 46, 58-59, 1
 Balanced Budget Act (1997), 172
 Behavioral problems, 126, 129
 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS),
 132, 133, 134, 178-79
 Behavioral therapy, 112
 Benzathine penicillin G, 53
 Benzodiazepines, 126
 Birth centers, 34
 Birth certificates, 32, 180
 Birth cohort, 192
 Birth rate, 192

Black Women's Health Study, 40, 138
 Blacks
 and access to health care, 174-76
 and alcohol, 124, 125
 and cancers, 76-77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87
 and diabetes, 73, 74
 and education, 9
 and health care utilization, 179
 and health conditions related to reproduction, 38, 39, 40
 and heart/cardiovascular disease, 69, 70-71
 and hormone replacement therapy, 138
 and illicit drugs, 128, 129, 130
 and influenza and pneumonia, 60
 and iron, 136
 and labor force participation, 7-8
 life expectancy for, 65
 and mental disorders, 107, 110, 111
 and osteoporosis, 90
 and physical activity, 131, 132
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 15, 20, 22, 23, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35
 and quality of health care, 185
 and reproductive tract infections, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59
 and smoking, 119, 120
 and social and economic impacts on women's health, 7-8, 9
 and thyroid disorders, 92
 and vaginal douching, 141
 and violence against women, 150, 157
 and weight, 134
 Bladder cancer, 123
 Blindness, 74
 Blood pressure, 69, 70, 72, 126, 130, 178, 185, 195
 Blood tests, 84
 Body mass index (BMI), 33, 92, 134, 135, 192, 196, 197
 Bone: and HRT, 139-40
 Bone mineral density (BMD), 90
 Bowel disorders, 92
 Brain scans, 93
 BRCA genes, 79, 84
 Breast cancer
 and access to health care, 169
 and alcohol, 126
 and CHD, 79
 and death/mortality, 76, 77, 80, 123, 140
 diagnosis of, 77, 80
 family history of, 77, 79, 83, 84, 85
 and health care utilization, 178
 and HRT, 78, 80, 137, 139, 140
 and oral contraceptives, 24
 and ovarian cancer, 83
 overview of, 76-81
 and physical activity, 132
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 35, 36, 77-78
 premenopausal, 35
 prevention of, 79, 80
 and quality of health care, 185
 risk factors for, 77
 treatment for, 77, 80-81
 Breast Cancer Prevention Trial, 80
 Breast and Cervical Cancer Prevention and Treatment Act, 169
 Breast examinations, 179, 180
 Breast-feeding, 35, 78, 79, 80, 84, 108
 Breech births, 32, 33
 BRFSS. See Behavioral Risk Factor
 Bronchitis, 123
 Bulimia nervosa, 112, 113
 Bureau of the Census, U.S., 3, 164, 193

 C
 CA-125 antigen, 37, 84
 Caffeine, 24
 Calcium, 88, 90-91, 135
 Cancer
 as chronic condition, 64, 65, 74-88
 death from, 75, 123, 132, 178
 and diet, 132
 as global burden, 104
 and mental disorders, 107, 110
 and smoking, 123
 and weight, 134
 See also type of cancer
 Cancer Prevention Study II, 87
 Candidiasis, 46
 Cardiac arrest, 112
 Cardiovascular disease, 69-73, 74, 192, 93, 123
 Caregiving, 11-12, 183
 Cefixime, 50
 Ceftriaxone, 50

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), 15, 50, 53, 55, 59-60, 85, 89, 132, 136, 156, 194, 197, 202, 203, 204, 205

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), 91

Cerebrovascular disease, 69, 123

Certified nurse midwives, 34

Certified nurse practitioners, 169

Cervical cancer, 36, 46, 54, 81-83, 123, 169, 178, 179, 185

Cervical cap, 24

Cervical ectopy, 57

Cesarean births, 30, 32-34, 35, 178, 185

Chemotherapy, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88

Child abuse, 129

Childbirth

- and access to health care, 169
- attendants at, 34
- and breast-feeding, 35
- and cancers, 77-78, 83, 85
- cesarean, 30, 32-34, 35, 178, 185
- and death/mortality, 29-30
- and depression, 109
- first, 12, 33, 40, 77-78, 85
- and health care utilization, 178
- and health conditions related to reproduction, 40
- insurance coverage for, 169
- length of hospital stay for, 178
- and maternal age, 17, 19-20, 22
- and maternal deaths, 196
- and obstetric interventions in labor and delivery, 34
- overview about, 17, 32-34
- place of, 34
- and postpartum period, 35
- premature, 58, 141, 151, 154, 198
- and race/ethnicity, 20-23
- and reproductive tract infections, 53, 58
- still, 15, 24, 203

See also Pregnancy

Children

- and alcohol, 126
- mistreatment of elderly by, 160
- and violence against women, 152, 154-55

See also Adolescents

Chiropractic services, 167

Chlamydia, 32, 36, 46, 47-49, 50, 51, 185

Cholesterol, 69-70, 71, 93

Chronic conditions

- and access to health care, 176
- and death/mortality, 64, 65
- definition and characteristics of, 64-65
- goal of treatment for, 64
- and health care utilization, 183
- and HRT, 136-37
- and mental disorders, 105
- overview about, 64-65, 69
- and physical activity, 130
- and pregnancy and childbirth, 31
- and quality of health care, 185
- risk of, 64
- and smoking, 123
- and violence against women, 151, 156, 160
- and weight, 134

See also specific condition

Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, 123

Ciprofloxacin, 50

Cirrhosis, 54, 126

Civilian Health and Medical Program for the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS), 165

Cocaine, 126, 128, 129

Cognitive therapy, 112

Colorectal cancer, 87-88, 132, 178

Commonwealth Fund: Surveys of Women's Health, 135, 137-38, 164-65, 171, 174, 177, 178-79, 183

Computed tomography (CT), 88, 93

Condoms, 24, 25, 26, 27, 57, 82

Connective tissue: disorders of, 88-92

Continuing Survey of Food Intakes by Individuals (CSFII), 133, 134, 136, 200, 202

Contraception/contraceptives, 20, 23, 24-29, 16

See also Oral contraceptives

Coronary artery disease, 185

Coronary heart disease (CHD), 69, 70-71, 79, 132, 136-37,

Corticosteroids, 92

Costs

- and access, utilization, and quality of health care, 164, 178, 179
- of depression, 105
- out-of-pocket, 173
- and postpartum hospitalizations, 35
- of smoking, 123

Counseling, 179, 180, 183, 185

Crack cocaine, 128, 129

Cryotherapy, 83

CSFII. See Continuing Survey of Food Intakes by Individuals

Cubans, 21, 182. See also Hispanics

Current Population Survey, 168, 169, 172

Eating disorders, 104, 105, 112-14, 156

D

Daily living. See Lifestyle; Physical activity

Death rate, 193

Death/mortality

fetal/infant, 194, 195, 203

and health behaviors, 118

and HRT, 140

and illicit drugs, 130

leading causes of, 109-10, 132

and pregnancy and childbirth, 29-30, 196, 197, 203, 294, 295

and smoking, 118

and social and economic impacts on women's health, 5

and weight, 134, 135

See also specific disease or disorder

Depomedroxyprogesterone, 24

Depression, 73, 93, 104, 105-8, 110, 122, 125, 129, 130, 151, 154, 176. See also Postpartum depression

Diabetes

as chronic condition, 64, 73-74

and death/mortality, 73, 132

and diet, 132

and endometrial cancer, 85

gestational, 73, 74

and heart/cardiovascular disease, 69, 71, 74

and pregnancy and childbirth, 31, 32, 74

as risk factor, 69

risk factors for, 74

and smoking, 123

and thyroid disorders, 93

Type I (juvenile), 64, 73, 74

Type II, 73, 74, 132

and weight, 134

Diaphragms, 24, 25

Diarrhea, 111

Diet, 38, 69, 70, 74, 79, 88, 90-91, 112, 113, 132-36, 179, 205. See also Eating disorders; Nutrition

Endometrial cancer, 24, 36, 74, 80, 84-85, 123, 137, 139, 140

Dioxin, 37

Endometriosis, 36-37, 39, 83, 84, 193

Disabled/disabilities, 155, 165, 168, 175, 183

Environmental factors, 37, 87, 90, 93

DNA amplification tests, 48, 50

Douching, vaginal, 59, 141

Drugs. See Illicit drugs; Medications

E

Earnings. See Income

Economic factors

impact on women's health of, 2-13

See also specific factor

Education

and Alzheimer's disease, 93

and calcium, 135

and cancers, 77

and chronic conditions, 65

and health care utilization, 179, 183

and health conditions related to

and HRT, 138-39

impact on women's health

and mental disorders, 111

of patients, 179

and physical activity, 131, 132

and pregnancy and childbirth

and race/ethnicity, 9

and reproductive tract infections, 57, 59

and smoking, 119

and social and economic impacts on women's health

and vaginal douching, 141

and violence against women, 150, 153, 154

Elderly, 46, 59, 60, 93, 105, 110, 160, 171-73, 177, 18

Electrocoagulation, 83

Electronic fetal monitoring, 34

Emergency contraception, 27

Emergency visits, 30-31, 111, 152, 177

Emotional problems, 126, 129

Emphysema, 123

Employment, 6, 11, 111, 153, 165, 176. See also Labor participation; Occupation

Employment-based insurance, 166-68, 170, 183

End-stage renal disease (ESRD), 74

Endometrial ablation, 38, 193

Endometrial biopsy, 85

- Environmental Protection Agency, 87, 197
- Environmental tobacco smoke (ETS), 87
- Epidemiologic Catchment Area (ECA) program, 105, 107, 183, 200-201
- Episiotomies, 34, 193
- Esophagus cancer, 123
- Estrogen
- and arthritis, 89
 - and cancers, 78, 80, 84, 85
 - and cardiovascular disease, 70-71, 72
 - definition and characteristics of, 193
 - and health conditions related to reproduction, 37, 38
 - and mortality, 140
 - and osteoporosis, 90-91, 92
- See also Hormone replacement therapy
- Ethnicity. See Race/ethnicity; specific ethnic group
- Exercise. See Physical activity
- Eyes, 74, 89, 92, 93
- Fractures, 90, 92, 132, 139-40
- F
- Framingham Heart Study, 73, 89
 - Familial adenomatous polyposis (FAP), 88
 - Family
 - and physical activity, 132
 - and social and economic impacts on women's health, 10-12
 - See also Family history; Family planning
 - Family history
 - of alcohol, 125, 129
 - of Alzheimer's disease, 93
 - of breast cancer, 77, 79, 83, 84, 85
 - of colorectal cancer, 88
 - of diabetes, 74
 - of eating disorders, 112
 - of endometrial cancer, 85
 - and health conditions related to reproduction, 37
 - of illicit drugs, 129
 - of mental disorders, 107, 111
 - of osteoporosis, 90
 - of ovarian cancer, 83, 84
 - Family planning, 169, 180
 - Family practitioners, 34, 180
 - Fecal occult blood test, 88
 - Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), 154, 156, 204
 - Federal poverty level (FPL), 193-94. See also Medicaid
 - Fee-for-service, 167, 185, 194
 - Fertility
 - and arthritis, 90
 - and cancers, 83, 84, 85
 - and causes of infertility, 24
 - and childbirth, 17, 20, 21
 - and infections, 46, 52
 - and laparoscopic examination, 195
 - and osteoporosis, 92
 - and reproductive health, 23-24, 52
 - and smoking, 123-24
 - and thyroid disorders, 92
 - and vaginal douching, 141
 - Fertility rate, 194
 - Fetal death/death rate, 194
 - Fetal distress, 32
 - Five-year relative survival rate, 194
 - Folate/folic acid, 79, 88, 135-36
 - Food and Drug Administration, U.S. (FDA), 29, 132, 183
- G
- Gamete intrafallopian transfer, 24
 - Gardnerella vaginalis, 58
 - Generalized anxiety disorder (GAD), 110, 111
 - Genetics, 37, 87, 90, 92, 125
 - Genital herpes (HSV-2), 36, 46, 54-55
 - Genital ulcers, 57
 - Genital warts, 194
 - Geography, 34, 39, 40, 53, 139, 185
 - Gestation, 194
 - Global Burden of Disease Study, 104
 - Glucose tolerance, 70
 - Gonococcal Isolates Surveillance Program (GISP), 51
 - Gonorrhea, 49-51
 - Graves' disease, 92, 93
 - Gynecologic services, 180. See also Childbirth; Pregnancy
 - Prenatal care
 - Gynecological examinations, 182
- H
- Hallucinogens, 126, 128
 - Harvard School of Public Health, 104

Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 92
 Hazardous job conditions, 8
 Hazardous materials, 86
 Headaches, 136, 151, 156
 Health behaviors
 overview about, 118
 See also specific behavior
 Health care
 access to, 105, 130, 164-76, 177, 182, 183
 aims/vision for system of, 186
 challenges facing system of, 186
 quality of, 164-65, 183, 185-86
 for subgroups of women, 174-76
 utilization of, 164-65, 176-83, 185
 See also Managed care
 Health maintenance organization (HMO), 167, 172, 173, 174, 183, 194. HIV. See Human immunodeficiency virus
 See also Managed care
 Health Plan and Employer Data and Information Set (HEDIS), 185, 186
 Healthy People 2010, 89
 Heart/heart disease
 and alcohol, 126
 and arthritis, 89
 as chronic condition, 65
 and diabetes, 74
 and HRT, 139
 and illicit drugs, 130
 and mental disorders, 107, 110, 111
 palpitations of, 92, 111
 and quality of health care, 185
 and smoking, 123
 and thyroid disorders, 93
 See also Cardiovascular disease
 Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation, 180
 Hepatitis B virus (HBV), 46, 54
 Heroin, 126, 129
 Hispanics
 and access to health care, 170, 171
 and alcohol, 125
 and cancers, 81, 83, 85
 and cardiovascular disease, 69
 and health care utilization, 179
 and health conditions related to reproduction, 36
 and HRT, 138
 and illicit drugs, 128, 129
 and influenza and pneumonia, 60
 and iron, 136
 and labor force participation, 7-8
 and mental disorders, 110, 111
 and physical activity, 132
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 14, 20-21, 22-23,
 and reproductive tract infections, 47, 49, 51, 5
 and smoking, 120
 and social and economic impacts on women
 and vaginal douching, 141
 and violence against women, 155, 159
 HIV. See Human immunodeficiency virus
 Home: childbirth at, 34
 Home health care, 183
 Homeless, 130, 175-76
 Homicide, 65, 156-57, 160, 204
 Homosexuality, 110
 Hormone dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate (DHEAS), 89
 Hormone replacement therapy (HRT), 38, 70-71, 78, 80
 136-40, 185
 Hormones, 38, 77, 83, 84, 88, 92, 106. See also Hormone replacement therapy; specific hormone
 Hospitalization
 and access to health care, 169
 discharges from, 193
 and eating disorders, 112
 and health care utilization, 177, 178
 and health conditions related to reproduction, 36
 and mental disorders, 107
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 30-31, 34, 3
 and reproductive tract infections, 51
 Hot flashes, 136-37
 Household: and social and economic impacts on women
 health, 10-12
 HRT. See Hormone replacement therapy
 Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), 25, 46, 47, 55
 141, 156, 179, 183, 205
 Human papillomavirus (HPV), 46, 54, 82-83, 194
 Hydralazine, 92
 Hypertension, 30, 31, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 74, 195

Hyperthyroidism, 92, 93
 Hypothyroidism, 92, 93
 Hysterectomy, 37, 38-40, 84, 137, 185, 193, 195, 196
 and uninsured women, 34, 169-71, 179
I
 and violence against women, 153
 Illicit drugs, 110, 120-21, 124, 126-30, 175, 205
 See also Medicaid; Medicare
 Intercourse, 57, 59, 82
 Imaging studies, 37. See also type of study
 International Classification of Diseases (ICD)
 Implants: contraceptive, 24, 25, 26
 In vitro fertilization, 24
 Intimate partner violence (IPV), 151, 152, 153, 154
 Incarcerated women, 175
 Intrapartum maternal health, 32-34
 Income
 Intrauterine device (IUD), 24, 136
 and access to health care, 165, 168-69, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176
 Intrauterine insemination, 24
 and calcium, 135
 Iron, 136, 195
 and chronic conditions, 65
 and health care utilization, 179, 183
 and HRT, 138
 and infections, 47
 and mental disorders, 107
 and physical activity, 131, 132
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 27, 31, 33-34
 and reproductive tract infections, 56, 59
 and smoking, 119, 121
 and social and economic impacts on women's health, 5, 6, 7, 10,
 11-12
 Laparoscopy, 37, 195
 and violence against women, 150, 152, 153
 Infant death/mortality, 180, 195, 203
 Infections, 27, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 46-47, 64, 130, 141.
 See also type of infection
 Life expectancy, 65, 195-96. See also Insurance
 Infecundity, 195
 Lifestyle, 77, 87, 88, 111
 Infertility, 195. See also Fertility
 Ligase chain reaction (LCR), 48
 Inflammatory bowel disease, 88
 Liver cancer, 54
 Influenza, 46, 59-60
 Liver disease, 126
 Inhalants, 126, 128, 129
 Long-term care, 172, 183
 Injuries, 65, 89, 93, 151-52, 155-56
 Low-birth-weight (LBW) babies, 58, 124, 141, 180, 203
 Inpatient care, 178
 Lumpectomy, 80
 Institute of Medicine (IOM), 175, 183, 186
 Lungs/lung cancer, 75, 85-86, 89, 123
 Institute for Women's Policy Research, 5
 Lupus, 89, 92
 Insurance
 Lymph nodes, 84
 and access to health care, 164-76
 private health, 34, 165, 166-68, 172-73, 179
 and quality of care, 183, 185-86
 supplements to federal/state, 17

J

Joint replacement, 89

K

Kidneys, 74, 89, 123, 185

L

Labor force participation, 5, 7-8, 12, 166

Laboratory tests, 169

Larynx cancer, 123

Laser ablation, 83

Lesbians, 175

coverage trends concerning, 170-71

M

employment-based, 166-68, 170, 183

Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), 37, 38, 93

and health behaviors, 118

Malpractice, 34

and health care utilization, 176-77, 183

Mammograms, 77, 80, 169, 175, 179, 183, 185

and mental disorders, 105

Managed care, 173-74, 183, 185, 194, 196

and pregnancy and childbirth, 34, 35

214 The Women's Health Data Book

March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation, 136

Marijuana, 121, 126, 128, 129

Marital status

and access to health care, 165, 169, 170, 176

and alcohol, 125

definition of, 196

and mental disorders, 107-8, 111

and pregnancy and childbirth, 22-23, 27, 30, 33-34

and reproductive tract infections, 59

and smoking, 120

and social and economic impacts on women's health, 12

and violence against women, 150, 153, 154

Marriage: age at, 12

Mastectomy, 80

Medicaid, 164, 165, 168-69, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174,

177, 179, 183, 193

Medical Expenditure Panel Survey (MEPS), 164

Medical history, 93, 108

Medicare+Choice program, 172

Medicare, 165, 171-73, 183, 185

Medicare Current Beneficiary Survey, 171

Medications

and Alzheimer's disease, 93

and breast cancer, 80

and cardiovascular disease, 70

and folate, 136

insurance coverage for, 167, 169, 172, 173

and mental disorders, 105, 108, 111

and osteoporosis, 92

See also Pharmacotherapy; type of medication

Menopause/post-menopause

and alcohol, 126

and Alzheimer's disease, 93

and arthritis, 89

Mental disorders

and access to health care, 105, 168, 175

and health care utilization, 183

and health conditions related to reproduction,

and illicit drugs, 130

overview about, 104-5

recurrence of, 108

stigmatization of, 105, 183

studies of, 104-5

symptoms of, 104

treatment for, 104, 105, 108

and violence against women, 160

See also Anxiety; Eating disorders; Mood; specific disorders

Metronidazole, 58, 59

Mexican Americans, 20-21, 69, 73, 131, 132,

Midwives, 34, 169

Mifepristone (RU486), 29, 183

Mood, 105-10, 132

Morbidity

definition of, 196

and social and economic impacts on women's

See also specific disease or disorder

“Morning-after pills,” 27

Mortality. See Death/mortality

Mothers

employment of, 11

See also Childbirth; Pregnancy

Mouth cancer, 123

Mycoplasma hominis, 58

Myocardial infarctions, 71

Myomectomy, 38, 196

N

Nativity, 14-23. See also Childbirth;

and calcium, 135
 and cancers, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 88
 and cardiovascular disease, 69, 70-71
 and diet, 132
 and hormone replacement therapy, 136-37, 139-40
 and osteoporosis, 90
 and periodontal disease, 123
 and quality of health care, 185, 186
 and smoking, 123
 Menstruation, 24, 36, 37-38, 57, 77, 112, 136, 156

Contraception/contraceptives; Fertility;
 Pregnancy; Reproductive health
 National Ambulatory Medical Care Survey, 177
 National Ambulatory Surgery Survey, 89
 National Arthritis Data Workgroup, 89
 National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection
 Program, 169
 National Cancer Institute (NCI), 74, 80, 204
 National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and
 Health Promotion, 15, 27-28

215

National Center for Education Statistics, 203
 National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS), 15, 30,
 38, 65, 164, 180, 183, 192, 196, 202, 204
 National Committee for Quality Assurance, 185, 186
 National Comorbidity Survey (NCS), 105, 106, 107
 National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), 150, 152, 153, 154, 158, 204
 National Food and Nutrition Survey (NFNS), 202
 National Health Interview Survey (NHIS), 65, 69, 118, 119, 120, 138,
 164, 193, 202-3
 National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey
 (NHANES), 90, 202
 I (NHEPS), 89, 137, 138, 139, 140, 202
 II, 202
 III, 54-55, 69, 73, 131, 132, 134, 135, 195, 202
 National Hospital Discharge Survey (NHDS), 31, 35,
 38, 39, 40, 88, 193
 National Household Survey on Drug Abuse (NHSDA), 124, 127, 203
 National Institute on Aging, 69-70
 National Institute of Justice, 204
 National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, 157
 National Institutes of Health, 90
 National Maternal and Infant Health Survey (NMIHS), 203
 National Osteoporosis Foundation, 90
 National Pregnancy and Health Survey (NPHS), 125, 129
 National Survey of Family Growth (NSFG), 15, 24-25, 26, 27, 29, 51,
 141, 203-4
 OXEGENE study, 37
 National Violence Against Women Survey (NVAW), 153, 154, 155,
 Oxytocin, 34, 197
 158-59, 204
 National Vital Statistics System, 194

P
 National Youth Tobacco Survey (NYTS), 120
 Pancreatic cancer, 123
 Native Americans. See American Indians
 Panic, 110, 111
 Neighborhoods, safe, 132
 Pap tests, 54, 83, 169, 175, 179, 180, 183

O
 Obesity. See Weight
 Obstetric services, 180-81
 Obstetricians/gynecologists, 34, 181
 Occupation, 5, 8, 112, 153
 Ofloxacin, 50
 Oophorectomy, 137, 197
 Oral contraceptives
 and cancer, 78, 82, 83, 84
 and cardiovascular disease, 69
 discontinuation of, 26
 emergency contraception, 27
 and folate, 136
 insurance coverage for, 167
 and iron, 136
 and osteoporosis, 92
 overview about, 24
 and smoking, 123
 and trends in contraceptive use, 25
 and uterine fibroids, 38
 Osteoarthritis, 89, 134
 Osteoporosis, 35, 65, 80, 90-91,
 Out-of-pocket costs, 173
 Outpatient care, 169, 178, 197
 Ovarian cancer, 24, 35, 36, 83

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 51
 Parity, 39, 83, 136, 197
 Neural tube defects, 136
 Patients: education of, 179
 Neuropsychological tests, 93
 Pelvic inflammatory disease (PID), 24, 32, 46, 49, 51-52, 141, 197
 Nicotine, 87, 122-23
 Pelvis
 Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 88, 92
 examination of, 84, 180, 195
 Nucleic acid amplification assays, 48
 pain in, 85, 111
 Nulliparity, 83, 85, 196
 Penicillin, 51, 53
 Nurse midwives, 34
 Perinatal health, 14. See also Childbirth;
 Nursesâ€™ Health Study, 38, 71-72, 79, 88, 139, 140
 Contraception/contraceptives; Fertility; Pregnancy
 Nursing home care, 183
 Perinatal mortality rate, 197
 Nutrition, 130, 132-36, 176. See also Diet
 Periodontal disease, 123
 Peripheral vascular disease, 74
 216 The Womenâ€™s Health Data Book

Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunities Act (1996), 171	and cancer, 79, 84
Pharmacotherapy, 110, 112. See also Medications	complications of, 32
Pharynx cancer, 123	and death/mortality, 29-30
Phobias, 110-11	and diabetes, 73, 74
Physical activity	ectopic, 24, 30, 32, 49, 52, 141, 193
of adolescents, 132, 205	and fertility, 24
and arthritis, 89	and folate, 136
and calcium, 135	and illicit drugs, 129-30
and cancer, 79, 88, 132	and mental disorders, 108
and cardiovascular disease, 69, 70, 71, 132	mistimed, 196
and chronic conditions, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 88, 130	and osteoporosis, 92
and diabetes, 74	previous, 30
and eating disorders, 112, 113	and quality of health care, 186
and health care utilization, 179	rates of, 15-17
limitations on, 65, 175, 183	and reproductive tract infections, 52, 53, 58
overview about, 130-32	and smoking, 120-21, 123-24
and weight, 130, 132	and thyroid disorders, 92
Physical examinations, 74	unintended, 25, 26-29, 154, 186
Physical therapy, 89, 183	unwanted, 198, 205
Physicians	and vaginal douching, 141
and access to health care, 169, 174	and violence against women, 151, 153, 154, 156
	See also Childbirth

and child birth, 34
 counseling by, 179
 and health care utilization, 177, 179, 183
 office visits to, 138, 177
 See also type of physician
 Pneumonia, 46, 59-60
 Point-of-service (POS) plans, 167, 174, 197. See also Managed care
 Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), 37, 197
 Polymerase chain reaction (PCR), 48
 Positron emission tomography (PET), 93
 Post-traumatic stress disorder, 151, 154
 Postpartum depression, 104, 109
 Postpartum period, 35, 153, 169
 Postpartum thyroiditis, 92
 Poverty. See Income
 Pre-eclampsia, 90
 Preferred provider organization (PPO), 167, 173, 197. See also Managed care
 Pregnancy
 and access to health care, 168, 169
 and alcohol, 125
 and arthritis, 90
 Pregnancy Risk Assessment Monitoring System (PRAMS)
 Pregnancy-induced hypertension (PIH), 32
 Pregnancy-Related Mortality Surveillance System (PRMSS), 30, 204
 Prenatal care, 30, 31, 154, 167, 169, 180-81, 185, 204
 Prescription drugs, 167, 169, 172, 173
 Preterm birth. See Childbirth: preterm
 Preventive health measures, 12, 197
 Preventive services, 178-79
 Primary care physicians, 110, 111, 177, 180
 Private health insurance, 34, 165, 166-68, 177
 Procainamide, 92
 Progesterone, 70-71, 78, 92
 Progestin, 25, 85, 193, 198. See also Hormone replacement therapy
 Psychological factors, 72-73, 151, 154, 155-56. See also Mental disorders
 Psychotherapeutic drugs, 128, 129
 Psychotherapy, 108, 110, 111, 112
 Puerto Ricans, 21, 22. See also Hispanics

217

Q
 Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) program, 173
 Quality of health care, 164-65, 183, 185-86
 Quality of life, 132, 152
 Self-esteem, 129, 132, 154
 R
 Race/ethnicity
 and access to health care, 170, 171, 174-75
 and alcohol, 124-25
 and calcium, 135
 and cancer, 76, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 204
 and cardiovascular disease, 69-71
 and chronic conditions, 65, 69
 and education, 9
 and health care utilization, 179, 182
 and health conditions related to reproduction, 38-39
 and HRT, 138
 and illicit drugs, 128-29, 130
 and infections, 47, 60
 and mental disorders, 106, 107, 111
 and osteoporosis, 90
 and physical activity, 131, 132
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 14-15, 20-23, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33-34, 35
 and reproductive tract infections, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56-57
 and smoking, 119
 and social and economic impacts on women
 Rheumatoid arthritis, 89-90
 RU486. See Mifepristone
 S
 Sexual abuse, 126, 129
 Sexual activity, 26, 57, 81-82, 121, 205
 Sexual assault, 150, 154-56
 Sexual dysfunction, 125, 156
 Sexually transmitted diseases (STDs)
 and adolescents, 205
 and cervical cancer, 81-82
 and contraceptives, 24, 25, 27
 and fertility, 24
 and health care utilization, 179, 180, 183
 and illicit drugs, 130
 as infection, 46
 insurance coverage for, 169
 untreated, 52
 and violence against women, 151, 156
 Sigmoidoscopy, 88, 178
 Skeleton: disorders of, 88-92
 Smoking
 by adolescents, 120, 121-22, 204
 and alcohol, 120-21
 and cancer, 82, 84, 86-87, 123

health, 3-4, 6-7, 9
 and thyroid disorders, 92
 and violence against women, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159
 See also specific race or ethnic group
 Radiation, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88
 Raloxifene, 80
 Rape, 150, 151, 154-56, 169, 204
 Recommended dietary allowances (RDAs), 132-33, 135, 136
 Relaxation techniques, 110
 Religion, 129
 Renal disease, 74
 Reproductive health
 conditions related to, 35-40
 overview about, 14
 See also Childbirth; Contraception/contraceptives; Fertility; Pregnancy
 Reproductive tract infections (RTIs), 36, 46. See also specific infection
 Reversible contraceptives, 26, 167
 Rheumatism, 175
 218 The Women's Health Data Book

Social factors
 impact on women's health of, 2-13
 See also specific factor
 Socioeconomic status (SES)
 and access to health care, 174
 and cancer, 77, 83, 85
 and cardiovascular disease, 72
 and folate, 136
 and health care utilization, 177
 impact on women's health of, 6-10
 and mental disorders, 107, 111
 and reproductive tract infections, 57
 and smoking, 119, 120, 121
 and violence against women, 153, 154
 Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB)
 program, 173
 Sputum cytology, 87
 Stalking, 158-59
 Status of women, 5
 "Stay-at-home" mothers, 11
 Sterilization, 24-25
 Stillbirths, 15, 24, 203
 Stress, 73, 106, 121, 122, 152, 153, 154, 160, 176
 Strokes, 69, 74, 132, 139
 Study of Tamoxifen and Raloxifene (STAR), 80
 Substance abuse
 and access to health care, 175, 176
 cessation of, 87
 costs of, 123
 and death/mortality, 118
 environmental, 87
 and fertility, 24
 and health care utilization, 179
 and health conditions related to reprod
 and heart/cardiovascular
 and illicit drugs, 120-21, 130
 and osteoporosis, 90-91
 overview about, 118-24
 and pregnancy, 123-24
 reasons for, 122
 and reproductive tract infections, 59
 risk factors for, 121-22
 and thyroid disorders, 92,
 trends in, 119-20
 Thyroid disorders, 65, 92-93
 Thyroid stimulating hormone (TSH), 93
 Title X program, 169
 Toxemia, 32
 Tuberculosis, 176
 U
 Ultrasound, 37, 38, 84, 85
 Uniform Crime Reporting Program (UCR), 154, 156, 158, 1
 Uninsured women, 34, 169-71, 179
 United Nations, 196
 Unmarried women. See Marital status
 Urban areas, 50, 53, 150
 Ureaplasma urealyticum, 58
 Uterine artery embolization, 38, 198
 Uterine corpus cancer. See Endometrial cancer
 Uterine fibroids, 38, 39, 196, 198
 Uterine leiomyoma, 39
 Uterine prolapse, 39
 Utilization of health care, 164-65, 176-83, 185
 V
 Vaccinations: influenza and pneumonia, 60
 Vaginal douching, 59, 141
 Vaginal lubrication, 136-37
 Valium, 126
 Veterans Health Administration (VHA), 165

and violence against women, 151, 153, 154, 156, 160 Violence
 See also specific substance causes of, 152-53
 Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services consequences of, 151
 Administration (SAMHSA), 203 data collection and reporting about, 153, 154, 155, 156
 Suicide, 109-10, 112, 130, 151, 154, 156 domestic, 150, 151
 Support network, 129, 130, 132, 176 economic costs of, 152
 Surgery, 34, 37, 38-40, 83, 85, 87, 88, 137 against elderly, 160
 Surveillance Epidemiology and End Results (SEER) and health care utilization, 179
 program, 74, 86, 204 and illicit drugs, 129, 130
 Syphilis, 46, 51-53 medical care for, 151-52
 overviews about, 150-51
 T See also Assault; Homicide; Rape; Stalking
 Tamoxifen, 80 Viral infections, 156
 Teenagers. See Adolescents Virtual colonoscopy, 88
 Testosterone, 90 Vitamin D, 90-91
 Tetracycline, 51 Vitamin and mineral supplements, 88, 133
 Trichomoniasis, 57-58

219

W Women, Infants, and Children (WIC) program, 27, 154, 194
 Weight Women's Determinants Study, U.S., 132
 and arthritis, 89 Women's Health Measurement Advisory Panel (National
 and cancer, 78, 80, 85 Quality Assurance), 186

and cardiovascular disease, 69, 70, 71, 72 Workplace
 and chronic conditions, 69 homicide in, 157
 and death/mortality, 134, 135 See also Employment; Occupation
 definitions concerning, 196, 197 World Bank, 104
 and depression, 109 World Health Organization, 104, 194, 196
 and diabetes, 74
 and health care utilization, 179 Y

and health conditions related to reproduction, 38 Yeast infections, 46
 and illicit drugs, 130 Youth Risk Behavior Survey (YRBS), 110, 113-14, 120, 121

low-birth, 58, 124, 141, 180, 203
 overview about, 134-35
 and physical activity, 130, 132
 and pregnancy and childbirth, 33, 35
 and smoking, 122-23
 and thyroid disorders, 92
 See also Body mass index (BMI); Eating disorders
 Welfare, 164, 171
 Whites

and access to health care, 170
and alcohol, 125
and cancer, 76-77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87
and cardiovascular disease, 69, 70
and chronic conditions, 65, 69
educational level of, 9
and health conditions related to reproduction, 38, 39
and HRT, 138
and illicit drugs, 128, 129, 130
and influenza and pneumonia, 60
and iron, 136
and labor force participation, 7-8
and mental disorders, 107, 110
and osteoporosis, 90
and physical activity, 131, 132
and pregnancy and childbirth, 14-15, 20, 22, 23, 28, 30, 33-34, 35
and quality of health care, 185
and reproductive tract infections, 48, 49, 51, 55, 57
and smoking, 119, 120
and social and economic impacts on women's health, 7-8, 9
and thyroid disorders, 92
and violence against women, 155, 157

Jacobs Institute of Women's Health

409 12th Street, SW
Washington, DC 20024
Phone: 202-863-4990 Fax: 202-488-4229
www.jiwh.org

The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation
2400 Sand Hill Road
Menlo Park, CA 94025
Phone: 650-854-9400 Fax: 650-854-4800

Washington Office
1450 G Street, NW, Suite 250
Washington, DC 20005
Phone: 202-347-5270 Fax: 202-347-5274
www.kff.org

Individual copies of this publication (#6004) may be obtained by calling the Kaiser Family Foundation's Publication Request Line at 1-800-656-4533. It is also available on the Internet from the Kaiser Family Foundation at www.kff.org and from the Jacobs Institute at www.jiwh.org. Multiple copies may be obtained from the Jacobs Institute by calling 202-863-4990.

ISBN 0-9702285-1-1

nt of Labor; 1989. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Labor force projections: the baby

mortality volumes, 1930â€“1959. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health

s, 1999. June 09, 2000/49(SS05);1â€“96. Table 12. Atlanta: U.S. Department of

s, 1999. June 09, 2000/49(SS05);1â€“96. Table 38. Atlanta: U.S. Department of

oman's lifespan: the Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's Health.

Woman's lifespan: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's Health.

oman's lifespan: The Commonwealth Fund 1998 Survey of Women's Health. New

tbook. Table 6. (PHS)99â€“1232. Hyattsville (MD): U.S. Department of Health and

